

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1373

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1373

Lockwood, Nancy A. -

Loftus, Winifred F.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pachell.

NAME Lookwood Nancy A		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 755 822	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Ira W			
Service Pt D 4 NY H A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Dec. 21, 1930	
Reported		JAN 10 1931	
Remarks:			

NAME: Lockwood Nancy A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 755 822	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Ira W. Lockwood			
Service: Chi D 4 NY H A			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 2, 1913	APR 5 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. OCT 17 1918			

NAME NANCY A. LOCKWOOD,												
Certificate No. 755822												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME NANCY A. LOCKWOOD,																							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.																							
Certificate No. 755822																							
Last paid to: 755822				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	5	8 75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 24 80		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	39		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Lockwood Nancy C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. F. 6th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 27-1920</i>	<i>Mch 5-1921</i>			
Fee: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 14, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
				<i>*new add-</i>		
				<i>875 5th St. north</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>St. Petersburg, Fla. MAR 21 1921</i>		

8-679

NAME: *Lockwood Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852,016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Shubal.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv A 53rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 6, 1917</i>	<i>August 31, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				SEP 17 1918		

6-679

NAME: <u>Nancy C. Lockwood</u>												Certificate No. <u>897290</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<u>30</u>	<u>127.00</u>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	<u>GROUP 2</u>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nancy J. Lockwood</u>												Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <u>852.016</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	
	2				2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
	3				3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>		
	4				4				4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1924.	1	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>
	2				2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
	3				3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>85.50</u>		3				
	4				4				4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				
	3				3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				
	4				4				4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				
	3				3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				
	4				4				4	<u>5</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>		4					

20

NAME: Lockwood Nancy M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668.789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: George C. Mathews N.Y.

Service: P. D. 179 Mpt R 3.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 31 Aug 1908</u>	<u>4 Dec 1908</u>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 13 Dec. 09 Bureau notified: 1 Dec 10. **2359**

Remarks: Rem. pd. to Jennie M. Lockwood

B. Q 5 May 1910

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Lockwood Norman A Dead 4683 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703.007 ARMY INVALID. Law: **12900** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr M. 9. N.Y. V. 26 A NOT OF FEB 6, 1912

Disability: P 23516 **37616**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>24 May 07</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Aug 09</u>	<u>4 Sept 09</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 20 1912</u>	<u>Oct 8 1912</u>

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20/13 (3-1081) Bureau notified: Jan 8/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20692. N.Y. Home: **11729**

6-681

NAME: Nancy M. Lockwood Certificate No. 668.789

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 12/24 13.60
1908. 1/8 3.60
1909. 2/10
3/9
4/7
1910. 1/28 to date of death
GROUP 1

1919. 12/22 Buffalo

NAME: Norman A. Lockwood Certificate No. 703007

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: 12-15-20 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 2/28 10.10
3/11 4.00
4/10 4.50
1908. 1/9 4.50
2/8 4.50
3/9 4.50
4/10 4.50
1909. 1/16 4.50
2/10 4.50
3/9 4.50
4/8 6.00
1910. 1/1 6.00
2/8 6.00
3/8 6.00
4/8 6.00

1911. 1/10 6.00
2/8 6.00
3/7 6.00
4/8 6.00
1912. 1/5 6.00
2/7 6.00
3/7 6.00
4/4 9.00
1913. 1/4 9.00
2/4 9.00
3/4 9.00
4/4 9.00
1914. 2/2 GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Oliver Lockwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>649566</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>			
Remarks: <u>JUL 10 1907 30 13</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Oliver Lockwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>854936</u>			
Last paid to: <u>64 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-30</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Lockwood, Orance K.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962934* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co 171 Ohio Regt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>18 5 July 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 5 July 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18 6 JUN 27 1896</i>				Home:			

NAME: **LOCKWOOD, ORIN D.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **706150** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: *Pt B. 94 N. Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	APR 24 1907	DEC 9 1907				
ISSUE	15	MAY 20 1912	OCT 29 1912	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	19	<i>Apr 22, 1915</i>	JUL 2 - 1915			50 May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>22 Apr 22, 1920</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 29, 1920. 31081.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oct 29 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1922 (Caddington Co.)</i>							
<i>W. J. W. Charlotte M. Lockwood Enterprise</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 27 1894</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home: <i>8 8121 Ontario Canada</i>			

NAME: <u>Orange S. Lockwood</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>962934</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 15</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	100		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1	12			1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4		
	1	11			1	LP 2			1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ORIN D. LOCKWOOD</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>706150</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>19 32 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	76	79.50		4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12	46.50		4				4		
	1	11			1	17	46.50		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	14		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3	15			3				3		
	4	9			4	14	46.50		4				4		
	1	9			1	11	46.50		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	18	46.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	16	46.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	12	46.50		4				4		

NAME: Lockwood, Orville A. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5310 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130443 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: P. Troop 4: 1 - or Car

Disability: dis of rectum Aug 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17 Oct 06			16 Feb 07	REISSUE		30 July 16-1920	AUG 12 1922
Inc 18 Oct 10			24 Oct 10				
Inc 13 Sept 11			25 Oct 11				

Fees: C. A. Lockwood - Sunday
\$10 fee by L. Lane paid 9/18/22

Transferred from: COLUMBIUS, APR 2 1913 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAR 9 1923

Remarks: *CK. No. 638612.0
FOR 36 DATED 3/6/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 3/12/18

Former Roll No. 99 Home: Dis 4/8/19

AUG 24 1922 6-C31

NAME: Lockwood, Oscar ACT MAY 11, 1912, (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418,806 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. D 115 my 25

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		29 June 1904	18 Nov 1904	REISSUE		22 May 1912	18 June 1913
REISSUE		17 March 1907	26 Nov 1907			4 Nov 1915	
						30 4 Nov 1920	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-401

NAME: <u>Orville A Lockwood</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1130443</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5.310</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	30		2		4 36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	30		3		4 36		3	4	36
	4				4	1	35 40		4		4 36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2		4 36		2	4	36
	3	9	18		3	9	36		3		4 36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			4		4 36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36
	2	15	18		2	12	C.H.		2		4 36		2	4	36
	3	10	18		3	10	36		3		36		3	4	36
	4	11	18		4	4	36		4		4 36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 36 C.H.	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2		36 CH		2	4	36
	3	10	18		3	4	36		3		4 36 CT		3	4	36
	4	12	18		4	4	36		4		4 36 CT		4	4	36

NAME: <u>Lockwood Oscar Lockwood</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>418806</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18 20 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	7			2		4 54		2	4	120
	3	8			3	7			3		4 54		3	4	120
	4	8			4	6			4		4 54		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	62 23	1912.	1	9		1916.	1		4 66	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	6			2		4 72		2	4	120
	3	6			3	9			3		4 72		3	4	141
	4	8			4	7			4		4 72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2		4 72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	36 80 20		3		4 72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54		4		4 72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	54		2		4 72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3		4 72		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	54		4		4 132 80		4	4	150

NAME: Lockwood Paulina (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Arthur

Service: Sgt K 9 Conn & Co A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July 90	5 Mar 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>5/5/13</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 12 1913</u>				Death reported by P. M. at <u>Walden, N. Y.</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lockwood Peter V. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354946 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Gr D. 30 and G. 38 N. Y. V. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	26	NOV 29 1907	INCREASE	27	July 27 1914	Dec 14 1916 B.
	38	May 28 1914	Mar 5 1913		38	JUN 1 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 25, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1919</u>				Uied <u>1/25 1919</u> Increased order dated <u>8/1/19</u> payable to widow <u>Melena Francis</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 8 1918</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Paulina Lockwood</u>					Certificate No. <u>284976</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4- 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2	8 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3					3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4					4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	8 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3					3	3 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4					4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36 ✓				3	Check No. <u>6223</u> Dated <u>5/4/12</u> Canceled.			3				3				3		
	4	6 36 ✓				4	same as 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36 ✓			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36 ✓				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter V. Lockwood</u>					Certificate No. <u>354946</u>															
Last paid to: <u>72 16502 1/2</u>					Rate: <u>38 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 44		1923.	1		
	2					2	5 30			2	4 49 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3					3	5 36			3	4 49 ⁵⁰			3	Inc. 18 103 ⁸⁷			3		
	4	12/13/453				4	7 36			4	4 49 ⁵⁰			4				4		
1908.	1	8 36			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	SECUP 2		1924.	1		
	2	5 36				2	6 36			2	4 49 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	8 36				3	7 36			3	4 49 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4	5 36				4	16 36			4	136 ¹² 49			4				4		
1909.	1	6 36			1913.	1	4 36 ⁹⁰		1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36				2	4 49 ⁵⁰			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	5 36				3	4 49 ⁵⁰			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4	5 36				4	4 49 ⁵⁰			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4				4		
1910.	1	5 36			1914.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36				2	4 49 ⁵⁰			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	5 36				3	4 49 ⁵⁰			3	4 94 ²⁰			3				3		
	4	5 36				4	4 49 ⁵⁰			4	4 114			4				4		

NAME: <i>Lockwood Phebe</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.2 11.2</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Charles H.</i>					
Service: <i>Acty. Asst Paymaster US Navy</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COM. (ANCEMENT).
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>July 1917</i>		
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: *Phelbe G. Lockwood*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *12112*

Last paid on *4 - 1909*

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1	
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 4	3	
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1	
2 5 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	
3 5 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	
4 7 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	
1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1942		

20

NAME: Lockwood Philip (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 387871 ARMY INVALID. Civil War. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: On 7 144 nysd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Feb 15 20 07</u>	<u>30 Apr 07</u>				
		<u>Feb 15 10</u>	<u>3 Mar 10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18 1918 Bureau notified: APR 6 1918

Remarks: Mch 18 1918 Jan 21 1920
Henry Lockwood

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Lockwood Phillip (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181.034 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT

Service: Sgt. E. 3 Conn Inf. Law: War With Spain

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 1918</u>	<u>Mch 4 1919</u>				
			<u>Apr 7 1919</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1921 Bureau notified: 13-888 JUN 29 1921

Remarks: Died May 22 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1923
payable to widow Regina Lockwood. 466 Broad St.
Central Falls.
OP. 5

Former Roll No. APR 10 MAR 23 1923 Home:

NAME: *Lockwood* *Platt 26* *Guardian* (3-P. A. 1.) 1377

Certificate No. *306013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pt D. 23 Mich 3 Inf* 14214 49013

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plat</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12-12</i>	<i>Apr 28-13</i>				
Fees: <i>1</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 23, 1914</i>				Bureau notice: JUN 1 1914 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Summa Mt. Hospital - Mich. 20 appt Feb 20, 12</i> <i>Copy of final report with Sec 12 Va No 12-10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>C.V.D. 15,894. 96</i>				Home: 11765			

NAME **Lockwood Rachel J.** (2-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **549,512** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles H**

Service **Pt K 6 Conn** 9-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1929</i>						
Reported: MAR 26 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Phatt 26 Lockwood</i>				Cdn.				Certificate No. <i>306010</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07 @ EEE 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	2 ¹⁰	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2				2		
	3	11	145		3		60		3				3		
	4	27	05457933		4		8 60		4				4		
	1	9	60		1		7 60		1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	60		3	14	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	13	60		4				4		
	1	4	60		1	20	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2	9	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	60		3	22	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	16	90		4				4		
	1	8	60		1	13	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>RACHEL J LOCKWOOD</i>		Certificate No. <i>549512</i>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40

CHECK
C. CANCELED
CANCELED

Let to Pinzon Ltd.
8-108
2/17/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lockwood, Rachel J.

Certificate No. 549,512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri. 15 Co Conn

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	25 Aug. 1902	25 mch, 1903	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 16 MASS.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lockwood Rachel R

Certificate No. 317,234 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt. F. 145 N.Y.C.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 July 90	8 Dec 90	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6,	1917	
	12	APR 19 1908				
Res.	8	22 July 90	13 Jan. 914			
	12	9 Apr 08				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Mch 21. 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: 7/8/19 Bureau notified: 7/18/19

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-579

NAME: RACHEL J. LOCKWOOD.				Act of April 19, 1908.				8196				Certificate No. 549,512			
Last paid to: OCT 1909				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	W		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30
	1	13	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	23		1	4			1	4	90
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Rachel R. Lockwood				Certificate No. 317034											
MAY 4- 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	64.67		4		
	1	12	36		1		36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME Lockwood, Regina.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 933631		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Name of Soldier Phillip						
Service Sgt F 3 Conn Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Apr 10, 1923	May 5, 1923	Joseph E. P.	Apr 10, 1923	May 19, 1928
				Alice M. L.		Oct 23, 1929
Died						
Reported JUL 14 1925						
Remarks: Remarried June 29, 1925 - Brunan July 17, 1925 pensioner refunded \$375 amount over paid on account of remarriage C/D 35064 Aug. 26, 1925						
MAY 15 1928						

NAME: Lockwood, Ruben				18552 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 187546		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: P. R. 1st Ind							
Disability: Chrs Diarr Rev Piles							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17 2 Oct 07	17 Mch 18				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: 30 March 1912		Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912					
Remarks: Final payment approved to: Sarah A. Widow Order Com'r							
Former Roll No. 9420397				Home:			

NAME Regina Lockwood

Certificate No. 9336 31

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 8	28	28									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY	25 22 40	4	4									
JUNE	15 28	4	4									
JULY	13 28	4	4									
AUGUST	15 28	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	B-4 28	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: <i>Reuben Lockwood</i>										Certificate No. <i>187546</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>6 57</i>		2			2	<i>2</i>		2						
	3			3	<i>7 57</i>		3			3	<i>3</i>		3						
	4			4	<i>12 11 51</i>		4			4	<i>4</i>		4						
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>30 7 57</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2	<i>27 7 5 32 30</i>		2			2	<i>2</i>		2						
	3			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3	<i>3</i>		3						
	4			4			4			4	<i>4</i>		4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2	<i>2</i>		2						
	3	<i>11 51</i>		3			3			3	<i>3</i>		3						
	4	<i>12 51</i>		4			4			4	<i>4</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>12 51</i>		2			2			2	<i>2</i>		2						
	3	<i>9 6 51</i>		3			3			3	<i>3</i>		3						
	4	<i>12 51</i>		4			4			4	<i>4</i>		4						

NAME: **Lockwood Reuben** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **799 581** ARMY INVALID. **302 21**
 Service: **Pri. 6 184 In. G.** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	19 Feb. 1917	MAY 11 1917	Inc	19	Apr 8. 1914	Dec 4. 1914
	23		27		22	Apr 8. 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 76
 Inc. 72 Sept 29 1920 OCT 25 1920
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: **June 14 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922** Accrued order dated: **OCT 23 1922**
 Remarks: payable to widow **Ellen Lockwood**
508 Ash St.,
Paraboo, Wis 80021
 Former Roll No. **38498** Home: **NOV 2 1922**
 Act June 27-90

NAME: **Lockwood Russell B.** 20980 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **662777** ARMY INVALID. **Act February 6, 1907.**
 Service: **Pri B 92 Ill Inf.** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15	1	Mar 1907	31 Aug 1907	Died	22	15	Accrued order dated Jul. 14 1915
Inc	20	18 Apr 1911	28 Apr 1911	payable to widow			Ellen Lockwood
Reis	30	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912				Sheldon, Iowa

Fees: Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 **10/30/12**
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: **1/22/15** Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1915**
 Remarks: **Sheldon Iowa**

Former Roll No. **20506 A.G.** Home: **JUL 29 1915**
 Act June 27-90

NAME: Reuben Lockwood												Certificate No. 7995-81				
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 10 15 14 32 53				Remarks: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	TO DATE OF DEATH
2	10	30		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		
3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		
4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		
1	9	36		1	5	36		1	4	57		1	4	98		
2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		
3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		
4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150 ³⁶⁷		
1	7	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	216		
2	7	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	216		
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		
4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	216		
1	8	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	216		
2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	216		
3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	216		
4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	GROUP 1		

NAME: Russell B Lockwood												Certificate No. 662777			
Last paid to: 4 III 1907				Rate: 12 20 15 30				Remarks: SEP 9 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
2				2	7			2				2			
3				3	17	57 ⁶⁷		3				3			
4	16	57 ³⁰		4	7			4				4			
1	10	45		1	9			1				1			
2	9	45		2	8			2				2			
3	16	45		3	9			3				3			
4	8	45		4	7	43 ⁶⁰		4				4			
1	11			1	4			1				1			
2	8			2	4			2				2			
3	14			3	4			3				3			
4	8			4	4	90		4				4			
1	14			1	4	90		1				1			
2	11			2	4	90		2				2			
3	14			3	4	90		3				3			
4	7			4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Lockwood Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *810207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *John C. Lockwood*
 Service: *Chaplain 49 Ill. Inf*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Remarks: *none*
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *June 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*
 Former Roll No. *710*

NAME: *Lockwood Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *173,411* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. H. 111 N. Y. Inf.*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>			

 Died: *Jan. 10, 1925* Reported: *FEB - 7 1925*
 Remarks: *Ch.*
 Accrued order dated *MAR 31 1925*
 payable to widow *Jane Lockwood*
Osceola, Iowa

NAME: <u>Ruth Lockwood</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-810207																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: <u>SAMUEL LOCKWOOD,</u>		Certificate No. <u>173411</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Rate: <u>72</u>		GROUP 1										
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	7 16									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Lockwood Samuel* SPECIAL ACT. 20992 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri H 111 N. Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of heart lungs nose pharyngeal cataract*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>29 mch 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Sept 5 1916</i>	<i>Oct 12 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>mch 4 1919</i>	<i>mch 28 1919</i>				
<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>Sept 11 1920</i>	<i>OCT 5 1920</i>				
<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>June 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 29, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *Decola Iowa*

Died: *Jan 27-1920* Remarks: *Decola Iowa*

Former Roll No. *14108* Home: *OCT 25 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Lockwood Samuel D* 18634 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *328245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P I 140 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Med Care Res Dis Stom & Liver Dis At Testicle Res of Wound*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 3</i>		<i>Dec 90</i>	<i>28 Sept 91</i>	<i>19 25</i>		<i>June 16</i>	
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Jan 1 1912</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>20 50</i>		<i>June 21</i>	<i>7 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Reis 50</i>		<i>Jan 1 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>June 25 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Died: *Jan 27-1920* Remarks: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Former Roll No. *9220450* Home: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* 6-681

NAME: Samuel Lockwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 173411

Last paid to: 4 APR 1920 Rate: 30 * 40.50 72 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 144	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 10 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 11 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 12 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 150	1924. 1 1 13 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 14	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 150	1924. 2 2 14 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13 90	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 4 90 67	1920. 3 3 4 150 67	1924. 3 3 15 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 90	1912. 4 4 7	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 16 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 90	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 120	1921. 1 1 2 16	1925. 1 1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 120	1921. 2 2 4 216	1925. 2 2 Payment Card.	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 120	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 120	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 120	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 120	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Samuel Lockwood ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 328215

Last paid to: 12 11 1912 Rate: 19.30 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 13 36	1915. 1 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2 12 36	1915. 2 2 4 46 50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 12 36	1915. 3 3 4 46 50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 46 50	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 13 36	1916. 1 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 13 36	1916. 2 2 4 46 50	1920. 2 2 GROUP 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 7 41 23	1916. 3 3 5 51 05	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 13 47	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 17 9 00	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4 46 50	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12 36	1913. 4 4 4 46 50	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 1 4 57	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 46 50	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 46 50	1918. 3 3 5 79 40	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 4 46 50	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Lockwood, Samuel G.* (3-P. A. I.) 2926

Certificate No. *62574* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt G 20 Ws V*

Disability: *G.W., both thighs & res ulceration of rt thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>6 Apr 1898</i>	<i>20 Nov 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 27, 1910*

Remarks: *Collage Troop, Ore*

Former Roll No. *193/14-180/4-420/12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lockwood, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. I.) 13693

Certificate No. *762.088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pr. B. 24 Mich Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Rhen & res dis of heart* 26796

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>18 Mar 08</i>	<i>17 April 08</i>				
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>18 May '10</i>	<i>21 June '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 6204465 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Feb 10. 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1919

Widow Mary A. Lockwood R.D. 5 Hudson Mich.

Former Roll No. *15933* Home: *11799*

MAR 29 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Samuel G Lockwood				Certificate No. 62574															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	16 80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	Died - 4 Dec 1909			2				2				2				2		
	3	Reimbursement			3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid to Gentry & Lockwood			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel P Lockwood				Certificate No. 762088															
Last paid to: DEC 1906				Rate: 14				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4/5	31 27	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2		26		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	42		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	James B. Horn			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: *Lockwood, Samuel T.* 22148 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150.362* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Service: *Capt. A. 40" 1st. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *none*

Writter: *Writter*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *6/3/13* Bureau notified: *7/7/13*

Remarks: *Kennebec Hotel - Long Beach, Cal.*
Pasadena, Cal. 226 So. Madison Ave.
Death reported by P. M. at Pasadena, Cal.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Lockwood, Sarah.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **15657** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier **Thomas L. Ward, subsequently known as Thomas Lockwood**

Service **Pt Troop B 1st U S Dragoons**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		

Died *March 1-1930*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Samuel T. Lockwood</i>												Certificate No. <i>1150.362</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 21</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	12/3	15 ⁵⁰		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/19	48 ¹²		2	4	Check No. <i>1637270</i> Dated <i>6/4/13</i> Canceled.		2				2				2		
	3	23	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH LOCKWOOD												
Certificate No. 15657												
Fees												
MEXICAN WAR												
GROUP 3												
50												
RATE--	30	30	30	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Let for Dec 2/20
5-3-1081

NAME: *Sockwood* *Grak* 45395- (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L. Ward, subsequently known as Thomas Sockwood*

Service: *P. Troop B. 1st U. S. Dragoons*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
Orig	12	11 Feb. 1910	10 May 1911.			
Enc	30	May 1, 1920				
RE-ENTRY OF LINE OF CERTIFICATE LAST					\$ 1 35	
Fees: <i>\$2.5. Faber & Whitman Co. Wash. D. C.</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sutton, Wash 16*

Former Roll No.

6-679

R: Frank Lockwood

Mexican War

15657

Rate: ~~10~~ 30

WIECZ

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Sockwood, Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)				
Certificate No. <i>19,711</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Sailor: <i>Stephen A</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman USS Clara Doherty, Tusculum and Hospital Pinkney</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Filed: <i>4/6/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15419</i>						

NAME: Sarah Lockwood				764				Certificate No. 19711											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: 15419											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 N.D.B			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	17 LO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 A.M.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 A.M.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	18 A.E.R.			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Lockwood Sarah (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 34779 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1812

Name of Soldier: Beneger

Service: 1st Capt Ferris Co 1st Reg Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		25 Feb 07	12 Aug 07			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9/09 Bureau notified: Dec 11/09

Remarks: P. M. L. Tompkins corners N.Y.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Lockwood, Sarah Dead 12984 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638.210 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Lockwood

Service: Cpl. 4th Bty. Ind. L. A. Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	17 Sep. 1906	15 Feb. 1908			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from				
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
			12 Oct 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23/07 (2208) Bureau notified: Dec 22-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5022 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Lockwood</i>					Certificate No. <i>34779</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>	✓		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>	✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>read</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Lockwood</i>					Certificate No. <i>638.210</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>Acc'd 32</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>1/2 29 25</i>			3	<i>Feb 23/09</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>Primb. to George James Lockwood</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Augusta Mich - AD 22</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lockwood Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew A. Lockwood*

Service: *Pri B. 7th and 06 148 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12. 1914</i>	<i>OCT 27 1914</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2161 Park Ave, Ind. Inf. 11/3*

NAME: *Lockwood Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David F*

Service: *Sergt E 161 nys I*

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Jan 1892</i>	<i>16 June 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Died: *March 12/17* Reimbursement order dated *May 3 1917*
payable to *Frank E. Lockwood*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Dunhampton N.Y.*

Died: *2/5/17 (3-888 R)* Bureau *APR 2 1917* *80 Penn Av*

Remarks: *Check No. 4029223 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1917
NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Lockwood</i>					Certificate No. <i>782318</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	48 33		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4			3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Lockwood</i>					Certificate No. <i>335-251</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>812 20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	34		2	5			2	4	36		2				2						
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3						
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lockwood Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *763415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wilber Lockwood*

Service: *Priv 1st Co N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>AUG 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10 fupa Mulo B. Shoens & Co 10/1/13</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 12 1916
SEP 11 1918

6-679

NAME: *Lockwood Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *847162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Hammond*

Service: *Priv 1st Co 26th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25, 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>July 19, 1918</i>			
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll no.

8/2

NAME: SARAH E LOCKWOOD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 763415											
Last paid to: 763415				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: Sarah C. Lockwood				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 849162											
Last paid to: 25-30				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	85				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lockwood Sarah** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **896 129** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **Pt H 4 Ind Cav** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Nov. 10. 1928**

Reported **DEC 13 1928**

Remarks:

NAME **Lockwood Sarah** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **896 129** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier **James A.**

Service: **Priv. Pt. 4th Ind. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Apr 10-1920				
30		May 1-1920	Feb 4-1921			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1921 6-579

NAME SARAH E LOCKWOOD

Certificate No.

Fees

896129

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
12/5

NAME:

Sarah E. Lockwood

Certificate No.

896129

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	2 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	2 2 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	2 3 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	2 5 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	2 6 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	2 7 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 8 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	2 9 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	2 10 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	2 11 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	2 13 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	2 14 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME SARAH F LOCKWOOD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 870695

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Sarah F. Lockwood

Certificate No.

870695

Last paid to:

Rate:

25—30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	W 2 9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	26/23 36 67	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 70	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>671755</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>C. J. Henderson - Jan</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1		1	8 36	1		1	
2		2	9 36	2		2	
3		3	18 36	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4		4	
1	29 51 20	1		1		1	
2	15 36	2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2	
3	16 36	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4	

NAME: SARAH L. LOCKWOOD.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 605193				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP. 1			
RATE—	30	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lockwood Sarah L

Certificate No. 605193 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Xenophon E Lockwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr 6.4th Ht. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jan 1906	23 Feb 1906			
INC. 12		19 Apr 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3210 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rockwood Sarah L

Certificate No. 705326 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James T. Rockwood

Service: Corp. & Sgt. of 46 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Cong. 12		17 May 1910	5 July 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Oswayo, Pa 6-579

NAME: Sarah L. Lockwood					Certificate No. 605193				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: \$ 13 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	7 34	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	9 36	4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	5 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Sarah W. Rockwood					Certificate No. 705326				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1		1	
1910. 2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *Lockwood Seymour* (3-P. A. 1.) *23686 1/2*

Certificate No. *304777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P K 13" Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhoea Piles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	8	21 July 86	27 Sept 86	Inc.	16 1/2	31 Jan 1915	
Reis	12	3 Feb 09	13 Feb 09		21 1/2	30 Jan 1917	
Reis	14 1/2	21 MAY 1912	1 OCT 1912		27	30 Jan 1920	14 June 1913
				30 JUN 10 1918			
				38 Jan 30 1919			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20464</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lockwood Shubal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P a 53 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Seneca, Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2	20 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
Fees:				Died Aug. 10 1913 Accrued order died Aug 31 1913 payable to widow <i>Nancy J. Lockwood</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Seneca, Ill</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 10 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>2774748</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1913</i> Canceled.							
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Seneca, Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>32042(a8)</i>				Home: <i>SEP 17 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Sumner Lockwood* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *308777*

Let paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Date: *12/14/18* Remarks: *30.38* **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	91 07	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		6 36		2		49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3		7 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4		7 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		7 36		2		49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3		7 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50
	4				4		7 43 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 36	1917.	1	4	50 17	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2		7 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3		7 36		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		7 36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1		7 36	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2		7 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3		7 36		3	4	79 80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		7 36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUT. 1922

NAME: *Shubal Lockwood* 13156 Certificate No. *141524*

Let paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) 12/19* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		12 NT		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4		10/15-67 27		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE

NAME: *Lockwood Silas* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9044
 Certificate No. *620 891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*
 Service: *Cpl F 143 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>36772 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lockwood Sidney B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *986 934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Com Sgt L 5 My & Car*
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 12		MAR 5 1907	OCT 12 1907				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>3 Feb 11</i>	<i>10 Feb 11</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3/12/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sibel Lockwood</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>520891</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.

NAME: <i>Sidney B Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>986934</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>19 4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lockwood, Simpson* Civil War. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *699,646* ARMY INVALID. *707 67 112 0 1007*

Service: *Pt M. 6 - 7 NY V 6a*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. basis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 Oct. 1911-</i>	<i>1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lockwood Stephen W.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *819,954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Civ. & Sgt M 1 NY V 2a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>13 Sept 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug 08.* Bureau notified: *19 Aug 08 - Sol Home. Path my cert here #573*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>131^a Simpson Lockwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>699.646</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 70 30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	
	2				2	9 60	
	3	20 15 80			3	10 60	
	4	8 60			4	12 60	
1908.	1	11 60		1912.	1	10 90	
	2	11 60			2	10 90	
	3	10 60			3	19 90	
	4	12 60			4	13 90	
1909.	1	12 60		1913.	1		
	2	1 60			2	4	
	3	10 60			3	4	
	4	9 60			4	4	
1910.	1	9 60		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	10 60			2	4 90	
	3	10 60			3	4 90	
	4	9 60			4	4 90	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 90	
	2				2	GROUP	
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Lockwood Stephen W. Lockwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>819954</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 36		1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1	11 60		1912.	1		
	2	8 45			2		
	3	15			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Lockwood, Stillman D. (Dec'd)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440 585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co - H - 1st Regt. Mich Vol L.A.* 18347

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post and Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar. '07</i>	<i>12 Dec. '07</i>				
		<i>7 end Apr 24 '07 by death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24 '07* Bureau notified: *May 28 '07 G.L.*

Remarks: *See file*

Former Roll No. *15974 G.L.* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Lockwood Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *May 1, 1920*
April 19, 1908
Sept. 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Chancy A.*

Service: *Priv. Co. H, 14th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 27, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1921 6-575

NAME
Lockwood Susan O (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 550 959 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Corp D 38 NY

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 14, 1924				
Reported			NOV 8 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME: Lockwood Susan C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550,959 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Corp. D 38 N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Drug	8	28 May, 1902	22 Apr, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903				
Inc.	80	SEP 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 41 BOSTON, MASS OCT 4 1916						

6-679

NAME SUSAN C LOCKWOOD

Certificate No.

550959

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: SUSAN O. LOCKWOOD,				Act of April 19, 1908. 8256				Certificate No. 550,959			
Last paid to: DEC. 1903				Rate: 18 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
	1				1	8			1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93
	1	9 36			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	11			3				3	4	60
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4	69.67
	1	10			1	4 36			1	4	75
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	4 36			3	4	75
	4	9			4	4 88			4	4	75
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Lockwood Sylvanus Sumner 220 540

Certificate No. 863.449 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Pr. C 170 Oct 92 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Anthony J. Lockwood Gdn.
 Disability: _____ Belmont Co. Ohio Bond \$4500.00
 By filed with Aud'r _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Mch 10	24 June 10				
Reis	18	21 Mch 12	27 Sep 12				
Inc.	21	Mch 22, 1915	June 17-1915				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 16, 1916 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918

Remarks: Letter for Gov.

Former Roll No. 82 Home: G 6-681

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Lockwood Sylvanus 220 510

Certificate No. 863.449 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. C 170 O Sylvanus J. Lockwood Gdn.
 Disability: _____ Belmont Co. Ohio Bond \$4500.00
 By filed with Aud'r _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	11 May 91	8 Feb 93				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1592 Home: G 6-681

NAME: Sylvanus Lockwood Certificate No. 863.449

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~15~~ 24 30 Remarks: 220540 Sylvanus Lockwood

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 45 of		1915.	1	13 54 ✓		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 45			2	22 54 17 ✓			2				2		
	3				3	14 45			3	22 63 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	7 11			4	22 63 ✓			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 45		1916.	1	18 63 ✓		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14 45			2	26 63 ✓			2				2		
	3				3	10/22 10.30			3	23 63 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	14 45			4	63			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 54 of		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11 54			2				2				2		
	3				3	24 54			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 54			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 15 44			2	17 54 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	14 45			3	16 54 ✓			3	88 22			3				3		
	4	14 45			4	16 54 ✓			4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvanus Lockwood Certificate No. 863.449

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 36 of		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	COLUMBUS			2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED - PENSION			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME Lockwood, Theodore E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 401,340

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 73 O Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 31, 1924.

Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

Died Jan. 31, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1924
payable to widow Emma D Lockwood

107. N William St.
Delaware
Ohio.

NAME:

Lockwood Theodore E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a)

220,647

Certificate No.

401340

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law. MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corp K 73 O Vol

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Ren 12 18 Dec 01 4 June 02
Inc 17 30 May 08 11 Jan 09
Inc 30 20 May 11 20 Sept 11

Rel 40 Sept 6 1918 # Oct 24 1918
May 4 1918

Fees:

Monthly
\$2.00

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1065 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

5: Theodore E Lockwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 0401.340

Let's paid to :

Ratio:

~~70~~ ~~60~~ ~~50~~ ~~40~~ **50** Marks: 20.647

APR 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4' 51	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 ² -			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	10 4 50			2	
		8				3	4 ³ 51			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	4 ³ 90			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4' 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	3 1 4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	2 4 50			2	
		8				3	4 ³ 90			3	4 90			3	4 161			3	3 4 50			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 4 50			4	
1909.		1	1 ³ 51	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to Mo	1929.		1	
		2	4 ¹ 31			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2	
		8	4 ³ 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	4 ³ 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	4 ³ 51	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 ¹ 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		8	10 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	GROTT 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3	
		4	4 ³ 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lockwood, Theodore W.*

Certificate No. *866224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. F, 150 N. Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Nov 1907</i>	<i>85 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1908</i>					
		<i>18 20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				

Accrued order dated *11-19-13*

payable to widow *Alma F. Lockwood*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **OCT 7 - 1913**

Died: *13 Sep, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2140* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lockwood, Theodore W.*

Certificate No. *822,843* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 8 1909 22630 *78*

Service: *Priv. G, 22 Wis. Vol. Inf.* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>17 Sept 1909</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *11 June '09* Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks: *payable to Celia W. Lockwood*

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 8 1909

Former Roll No. *38698* Act June 27-30 Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lockwood, Thomas

Certificate No. 806667 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 8 21 US 6 202 Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Nov 1908	30 Nov 1908				
Accd	19	10 Oct 1910	2 June 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Died: <u>19 Oct 1910</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-798 3/15 - 3/17/11</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1188</u> <u>80</u>				Home: <u>6-631</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lockwood, Thomas

Certificate No. 969471 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB 6 1907
Act June 27, 1908

Service: Co F 165 Reg I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	31 Aug 07	6 Jan 05	Reis	27	12 Apr 1922	5 Apr 1913
Reis	12	19 Apr 09	7 May 09				
Reis	4 ⁵⁰	8 June 1912	5 Apr 1913				
Fees:	16 ⁵⁰	12 Apr 1913					
"	21 ⁵⁰	12 Apr 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 28. 1917.</u> Nov 12 1917				Check No. <u>5409031</u> Dated <u>Nov 4</u> 19 <u>17</u> Canceled.			
Remarks: <u>Accepted order dated Feb 25/18</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>17</u> <u>6-681</u>			

payable to widow Rachel

NAME: Thomas Lockwood				Certificate No. 806667											
Last paid to: 12-4 1908 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		814	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		121 44-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		1545-Knoxville		3				3				3		
	4		1/2 38. Pl. Hannah G. ind		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Lockwood				Certificate No. 969471											
Last paid to: NOV 4-1903				Rate: \$ 12.50 \$ 21.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36 "	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 36 "		2		4 49.50		2		
	3				3		5 36 "		3		4 49.50		3		
	4				4		6 36 "		4		4 49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36 "	1916.	1		4 49.50	1920.	1		
	2				2		9 36 "		2		4 49.50		2		
	3				3		7 36 "		3		4 49.50		3		
	4				4		8 36 "		4		4 49.50		4		
1909.	1		4 24	1913.	1		4 49.50	1917.	1		4 49.50	1921.	1		
	2		4 34		2		5 44.77		2		4 53.17		2		
	3		4 38		3		4 49.50		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		4 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1		3 27 39.42	1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 49.50		2		rr		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 49.50		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		4 36		4		4 49.50		4				4		

NAME: *Lockwood Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 4 71 ny. Sml*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>				
<i>One</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>	<i>14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 7/2/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Lockwood, Tobias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *589659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt 6 12 ny v l*

Disability: *Ch diar rheu & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1903</i>	<i>25 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 - 1909*

Remarks: *Recovery order dated 4/9/10*

Former Roll No. *1167* Home:

NAME: *Thomas J. Lockwood* Certificate No. *826356*

Last paid to: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8 85</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 34</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 43</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 43</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 43</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Inducted June 18 1909 Pd. Pralima 20 1909

NAME: *Tobias Lockwood* Certificate No. *589659*

Last paid to: *24* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>81</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>DIED 12 Aug 1909 REPORTED SEP 3 1909</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lockwood, Tryphena W.</i>		FEB 21 1912		90559		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>533404</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodorus W.</i>							
Service: <i>Capt W. 9 Mich Cav</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>14 May 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified <i>died Nov 19-1911</i>					
Remarks:							
FEB 21 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>11349</i>							

NAME: <i>Lockwood, Waity 30</i>		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>813553</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin A.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt & Sgt D 77 N.Y. Inf</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 18 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Tryphena W. Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>533404</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>FEB 21 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>001</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>WAITY LOCKWOOD</i>		Certificate No. <i>813553</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920								
Rate: <i>30</i>		FEB 21 1912		GROUP 1								
DATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						

NAME: *Lockwood Waity* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Sergt 10 77th New York Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>October 25, 1915</i>	<i>September 7, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mich 3, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *In fee*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 30 1917**
SEP 21 1918—679

NAME: *Lockwood Webster* *Act of May 11, 1918* *4* *22212* ¹

Certificate No. *264267* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *O - 4 - 6 - Minors Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		1917	<i>29 Nov 1917</i>			<i>35 June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>		1917	<i>4 Dec 1917</i>				
HEISSUE 24		MAY 27, 1912	JAN 17, 1913				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1919 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Feb 21 1919 *Milliston*
26 *Jennie Burnett* *Ut.*

Former Roll No. *ad 221413 - 12853* **OCT 15 1919** *PH* 6—881

NAME: *Lockwood Wesley* 18752^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398110* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW.

Service: *P. A. 7 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic Diarr. Dis Liver and Piles and Dis Sect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1st Feb 94	24 Sept 92	REISSUE	30	Feb 23-1917	July 11-1917
Reis	15	18 Sept 10	6 Aug 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	24 May 12	18 Dec 11	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JUL 3 1918
Fees:		<i>2 A. Holt 10/10</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>2 A. Holt 12/15/11</i>		"	72	Feb 16, 1921-June 29, 1921	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IN		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Nov. 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>MAY 13 1922</i>	
Remarks:						<i>3/26 1-22 Accrued order dated 11-16-22</i>	
						payable to widow. <i>Mary A</i>	NOV 23 1921
Former Roll No.		<i>92 90544</i>		Home:		<i>1636, Shady St Indianapolis Ind. 7/10/18</i>	681

NAME: *Lockwood Wilber* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt L. M. Ry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1st Feb 03	26 Aug 03				
Reis	15	18 Sept 11	5 Oct 11				
Reis	23	24 May 12	26 Nov 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		NEW YORK, N. Y.		Transferred to:			
		<i>May 16/13</i>	<i>JUN 25 1913</i>			<i>82.6. 6/23/13</i>	
Remarks:							
		<i>5/15 1913</i>	<i>Accrued order dated 8/27/13</i>				
payable to widow		<i>Sarah C Lockwood</i>					
Former Roll No.				Home:			6-681

NAME: Wesley Lockwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 TOP OF MAY 11, 1912 398110
 Last paid to: Rate: 21X5X 3040 5072 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
					5	5	72 70		5	5	72						12/5	12720	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	151		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	151		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME: Wesley Lockwood Certificate No. 684131
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 22 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	40 60		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	19/39	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	69		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	69	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	9	20 60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Lockwood Wilbur C.**

Certificate No. **749,981** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 5 Mich V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 27, 1923	April 21, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 2, 1927		

Remarks: *Dec -1929* Reported **JAN 24 1930**
tek

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lockwood Wilbur C.*

Certificate No. *749981* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1921 **3762**

Service: *Pt. B. 5 Mich V Cav*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>7th Aug '07</i>	<i>10th Sept '07</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Reel 18 May 31 1912*
and 24 Dec 15 1912
30 Dec 15 1917
40 JUN 10 1918
Inc... 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. *16023* Home: **11867**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Wilbur C. Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>74998-1</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7 24 30 40</i> 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51
	2				2	7	51
	3			1915.	1	4	72
	4				2	4	72
1908.	1				3	4	72
	2				4	4	72
	3			1919.	1	4	72
	4				2	4	72
1909.	1	9	51		3	4	72
	2	9	51		4	4	72
	3	9	51	1923.	1	4	120
	4	7	51		2	4	120
1910.	1	8	51		3	4	120
	2	9	51		4	4	120
	3	9	51	1927.	1	4	120
	4	9	51		2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1931.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1935.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1939.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1943.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1947.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1951.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1955.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1959.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1963.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1967.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1971.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1975.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1979.	1	4	120

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lockwood, William

Certificate No. 3829 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Indian Wars

Service: 1st Capt Blacks Co Fla Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		27 June 1902	24 Oct 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov 1910 Bureau notified: 3-798 12/16-12/19/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 Home: 6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
2944

NAME: Lockwood, William

Certificate No. 602,280 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. - N. - 119th N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	9 Mar. 1908	1 Apr. 1908				
Inc.	40	2. 1915	April 10. 1915				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1923 Letter - JUN 22 1920

Remarks: Crash MAR 31 1925 601 - East 27 St
Crash Tacoma
Crash

Accrued order dated June 3 1920 payable to widow Louisa M. Lockwood

Former Roll No. 12879 Home: 6-661

NAME: William Lockwood				Certificate No. 3829			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 8			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22		1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	11 24			2		
	3	11 24			3		
	4	11			4		
1909.	1	11 24		1913.	1		
	2	12 24			2		
	3	9 24			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	12 24		1914.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	11 24 Knoxville,			3		
	4				4		

NAME: William Lockwood				Certificate No. 602 280			
Last paid to: 11 50				Rate: 50			
Remarks: Special ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72	
	2				2	8 72	
	3				3	8 72	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72	
	2	13 70			2	7 72	
	3	7 72			3	7 72	
	4	14 72			4	4 72	
1909.	1	11 72		1913.	1	4	
	2	9 72			2	4	
	3	7 72			3	4	
	4	13 72			4	4 72	
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1	72	
	2	10 72			2	4 72	
	3	10 72			3	4 72	
	4	12 72			4	4 72	
				1915.	1	72 07	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
					1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
	</						

NAME: Lockwood William ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1104049 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1920~~
 Service: Pvt E. 63 reg. Inf ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	16	Sept 14	10 Feb 05	16.50		Jan. 28, 1913	Oct. 3, 1918
Pvt 12	30	Jan 17	13 Feb 09	21.50		Jan. 28, 1917	
	14.2	18	22	30		June 10, 1918	
				38		Jan. 28, 1919	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: Mch. 11, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 5 1919

Remarks: _____

Accepted order dated 6/6/19
 payable to widow Barth T.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: JUN 13 1918 6-681

NAME: Lockwood, William A ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 9392.7 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL~~
 Service: Pvt F. 99 Ind. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Inj rt knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Aug 1901	21 Mch 1902	Inc. 18		Aug 22, 1913	Jany 23, 1914
				24		Aug 22, 1917	
				30		Aug 22, 1922	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: _____ Bureau notified: 4 150

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1256 Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: <u>William Lockwood</u>										Certificate No. <u>1104049</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4-1908</u>										Rate: <u>57 1/2</u> 30 38										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	91 ⁶⁰	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6	36		1	2	4		43 ⁵⁰	2	6		23	48 ¹³	2				2						
	3				3	8	36		1	3	4		43 ⁵⁰	3			76	3				3							
	4				4	7	36		1	4	4		43 ⁵⁰	4			GROUP 2	4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	8	36		1	2	4		43 ⁵⁰	2				2				2							
	3				3	9	18		36	1	3		4	43 ⁵⁰	3				3				3						
	4				4	11	43 ⁵⁰		1	4	4		43 ⁵⁰	4				4				4							
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	6	36 ⁸⁰		2	4			2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4								
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4	10	4/4						

NAME: <u>William A. Lockwood</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>93927</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 1/2 58 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	54	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	50		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	114		4	4	50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2	4	50		2				2		
	3				3	12 36 1			3	4	151		3	4	50		3				3		
	4				4	9 18 32			4	4	150		4	4	50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 1			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	50		2				2		
	3	7 1			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 46 50			4	4	150		4	4	50		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 12 30 26 30		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4 54			2	4 150	2		4 150	2				2					
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4 150	3		4 150	3				3					
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4 150	4		4 150	4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Lockwood William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt Unassigned 22 Feb 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>JUN 17 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3/10* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1911*

Remarks: *Wm E Lockwood*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Lockwood William E* 21223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp K 29. 2nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 8 1916</i>	<i>Jan 11 1917</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Aug 1911</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 *9/25/12*

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: *Rock Rapids Iowa*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2067402* Home:

NAME: William B. Wickwood Certificate No. 514122

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	79	453		2				2				2				2			
3	13	36		3				3				3				3			
4	13	36		4				4				4				4			
1	11	36		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			
1	9	36		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	7	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			
1	10	36		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	Head			4				4				4				4			

NAME: William E. Lockwood Certificate No. 865162

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4				4	11	41	30	4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	25	840	1	9			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50	
2	9	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	9	30		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50	
4	8	36		4	7	24	20	4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1	7	36		1				1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50	
4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1	7			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50	
4	11			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lockwood William E. (3-P. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1025734 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt 2d N.Y. Regt Act June 27, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2 Apr 99</u>	<u>8 June 1901</u>				
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Jan 10</u>	<u>22 Jan 10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28/11 Bureau notified: NOV - 1911
 Remarks: Bureau Card 11/8/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Lockwood William S (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1128540 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Sgt 1 N.Y. Vol mt rifles + M 4 N.Y. Prov'l vol cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Feb 1910</u>	<u>24 Feb 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 9816469 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died: 12/31/15 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916
 Remarks: 1212 Lamar Ave Houston Tex

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1892 Home:

6-681

5000 William L Lockwood

NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 1025734

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	78	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Headed by William L Lockwood

NAME: William S. Lockwood

6-4 Feb 1910 12

Certificate No. 1128540

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/12			2	16 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	16 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	15 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	27 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 36 40			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William G. Lockwood</i>										Certificate No. <i>1128540</i>													
Last FEB 4 1909 Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		386	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9/26/18</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9/26/18</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1/3/18</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>1/5/18 Knoxville.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>William H. Lockwood</i>										Certificate No. <i>750787</i>													
Last Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 250282 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 28th Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Mar. 1912	29 Mar. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 17 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	22 nd March 1917	April 25 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. MAY 4 1914				Home:			

Act June 27, 1890

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lockwood, William H. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 311,113 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H 1 Conn H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 st March, '07	26 Aug. '17				
Reis	24	17 Aug. 1912	20 May 1913				
	27	18 July 1917					
Fees:	38	JUN 14 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: March 1917 to March 1917 MAR 25 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3592				Home:			

NAME: **WILLIAM H. LOCKWOOD. Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. **250282**

Rate: **19-2250 35-50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **4 Mar. 1912 @ 12**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 457	2 2 4 96	2 2 120 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 96	4 4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 96	2 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 6 45	3 3 4 169 80	3 3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4	4 4 1 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 66 68	2 2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4	4 4
		4 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 PAID		
		4 4 96	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: **William H. Lockwood, Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. **311113**

Rate: **38**

Last paid to: **4 June '07 @ 10**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 64 50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2 8	2 2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 42 24	3 3 9	3 3 4 64 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 5	4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 11	1 1 4 64 50	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2 6	2 2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 9	3 3 4 64 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 4	4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 64 50	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 36 90	2 2 Inc. 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 6 45 0	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 4 64 50	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 111 80	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 64 50	4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lockwood, William H.*

Certificate No. *699283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *6 9" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb. 1907* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *242* JUN 27 1890 Home: *111* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lockwood, William H.*

Certificate No. *774846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt to 9 Regt Ill* *Freeport, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 19 Jan 91</i>	<i>1 June 91</i>				
		<i>Rein 17 14 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 12* Bureau notified: *Oct 12* *5552*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>622282</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FE3. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>192</i>		4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>15</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>DIED 24</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lockwood, William H Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>774846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>2267</i>		3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>9</i>	
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lockwood, William H. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1096158 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. K. 16 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	8	Mar. 1907	10 Jan. 1908	30		JUN 10 1918	
15	12	Oct. 1907					
Reis. 21	3	Oct. 1912	5 June 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23, 1919. 1081 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1919

Remarks: Sept. 23, 1919 68 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Former Roll No. 9776 DEC 5 1919

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Lockwood, William H. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1147437 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F. 141 N Y V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Jan 30 1927 Reported: FEB 18 1927

Remarks: ch

Jan 30 1927 Accrued under Act of JUL 7 1927

to widow Rebecca Lockwood 228 - Haven St

new York.

NAME: William H. Lockwood Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 1096158

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 Rate: 30 Remarks: 17289

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	63		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	9				4	63		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	18.75		4	12				4	63		4	12	20.00		4			
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	12	20.00	1924.	1		
	2	12			2	7				2	4	63		2				2		
	3	14			3	14	✓			3	4	63		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	12			4	14				4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16			2	4	45.48.20			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	14			3		13			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	63			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	23	✓	1914.	1	4	63		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	63			3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	63			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM N. LOCKWOOD. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1147437 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	DEAD			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	13.58.50			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

[illegible]

NAME: William P Lockwood				4471				Certificate No. 880548									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 45 + 8 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32314									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	8 NT	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	8				3	7 NDB	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4		4	4	45		4		90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	6 E.E.R	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9 HEO	3	4	45		3	4	130		3	4	50
	4				4		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	440- 71	2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13 JHT			3	4 45	3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11 A.M.F		1914.	1	4 45	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 A.M.			2	4 45	2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11 N.D.B			3	4 45	3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11 N.D.B			4	4 45	4	4	99 50		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Lockwood, William 2</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>24,349</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>			
Service: <u>2d Master U.S.S. Gen Thomas</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12 3</u>	<u>Dec 95</u>	<u>29 June 96</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Oct 7 1910</u>	<u>Accrued order dated</u>	<u>Jul 6 1917</u>
				payable to widow <u>Elizabeth B. Lockwood</u>			
				<u>Williamsfield, Ohio</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 7 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 17 1910</u>			
Remarks:				am paid of <u>Nov 15 1910</u>			
				<u>Death</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7279</u>				Home: <u>JUL 19 1917</u>			

NAME: <i>William D. Lockwood</i>				552				Certificate No. <i>24349</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10 8. E. R.			1				1				1		
	2	11 HEC			2				2				2		
	3	13 HEC			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lockwood William S.* 21281 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *(A) 52 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 226</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>					
<i>Reis 2423</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912/24/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *5-31-1916* Accrued order dated *Aug 30 1916*

payable to: *Ledea A. Lockwood*

Transferred to: *Beacon Iowa*

Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *May 31, 1916 (3-888)*

Check No. *1968369* Dated *4 1915* Canceled

Former Roll No. *14250* Home:

NAME: *Lockwood William S.* Act of May 11, 1912 22289 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp - L. 3rd Ill. Vol Cav*

Disability: *(1) Corp 30 Jan 1910 (2) Temp Maggie Lockwood 12 Feb 1910 (3) Discontinuation 13 Feb 1910 (4) 13 Feb 1910 while in P.H.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>406</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan 1904</i>	<i>5 May 1904</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1906</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>	<i>REISSUE 05</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>		<i>JAN 6 1913</i>
<i>107</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>		<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 1909 CO 1609*

Transferred to: *San Francisco, CAL*

Died: *Mar 17, 1921 (37) APR 2 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1918* Home: *PH*

NAME: <i>William S. Lockwood</i>				Certificate No. <i>17157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>132</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 10 45		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1	
2 12 43		2 7		2 * 72		2	
3 15		3 11		3 4 72		3	
4		4 11 56.33		4 4 72		4	
1 10 45		1 12		1 4 72		1	
2 9 45		2 15		2 * 72		2	
3 16 43		3 9		3 4 72		3	
4 8 45		4 7		OGI 6 46 72		4	
1 45		1 46 24 47					
2 12		2 4					
3 8		3 4					
4 8		4 4 72					
1 7		1 4 72					
2 11		2 4 72					
3 14		3 4 72					
4 7		4 4 72					

NAME: <i>William S. Lockwood PH</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 08 @ 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 17 90 P.H.		1911. 1 4 21 45		1915. 1 22 120 P.H.		1919. 1	
2 17 90 P.H.		2 12 43		2 18 120 P.H.		2	
3 17 90 P.H.		3 9 45		3 18 120 P.H.		3	
4 15 90 P.H.		4 11 45		4 18 120 P.H.		4	
1 16 90 P.H.		1 11 45		1 17 120 P.H.		1	
2 19 90 P.H.		2 10 45		2 17 120 P.H.		2	
3 19 90 P.H.		3 12 45		3 17 161 P.H.		3	
4 14 90 P.H.		4 19 45 P.H.		4 18 150 P.H.		4	
1 16 90 P.H.		1 26 137.33 P.H.		1 18 150 P.H.		1	
2 18 90 P.H.		2 13 139 P.H.		2 GROUP 3		2	
3 17 90 P.H.		3 17 P.H.		3		3	
4 17 90 P.H.		4 22 90 P.H.		4		4	
1 18 90 P.H.		1 17 90 P.H.		1		1	
2 19 90 P.H.		2 17 90 P.H.		2		2	
3 19 118 P.H.		3 17 90 P.H.		3		3	
4 21 120 P.H.		4 17 90 P.H.		4		4	

NAME: Lockwood, William S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078998 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co L 3rd Ill Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Mch 1907</u>	<u>19 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 April 1908</u>	<u>25 April 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: San Francisco Cal 1/6/09

Died: Bureau notified: on 1/9/09.

Remarks: 7 Mch 6/1908

Former Roll No. B 13 Act of June 27 1890. Home: Oct 1907 1913/08

6-681

NAME: Lockwood, Willshire (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787908 ARMY INVALID. Law: 223.160

Service: Prv Cpl B 8th NY Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb 07</u>	<u>23 May 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 Apr 10</u>	<u>25 Apr 10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1878-02 Home: D. H.

6-681

NAME: Lockwood, William S. TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078998 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co L 3rd Ill Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Mch 1907</u>	<u>19 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 April 1908</u>	<u>25 April 1908</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Milwaukee 10/29/07 Transferred to: San Francisco Cal 1/6/09

Died: Bureau notified: San Francisco 1/19/09

Remarks: Retired 6/1/05

Former Roll No. B. 13 Act of June 27 1909. Home: 1 Oct 1907 13/08

NAME: Willeshire Lockwood Certificate No. 787908

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 223.160 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1				1			1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1				1			1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1				1			1			
1910.	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			

7/7/10 27th Died 5/10/10 Maria Lockwood

Widow 3/11 Nat Mil James C

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William S. Lockwood</i>				TRANSFERS				Certificate No. <i>1078998</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1907 \$72.15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 55 33</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>20 38</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>NO 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 45 Knoxville</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Willeshire Lockwood</i>				TRANSFERS				Certificate No. <i>787908</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>223.160 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 28</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36 21</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 21</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 25</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>0 36 29</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36 22</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 22</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36 25</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7/7/10 27 20</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/7/10 27 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Winfield S. Lockwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>940890</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>2 2 3 2 10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 18	
	2				2	7 18	
	3				3	9 18	
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 18			1		
	2	18			2		
	3	9 18			3		
	4	9 18			4		
1910.	1	9 18			1		
	2	9 18			2		
	3	9 18			3		
	4	9 18			4		

NAME: <u>Winfield S. Lockwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>940890</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	11 38			1		
	2	38			2		
	3	11 30			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	3 36			1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4 40 50			3		
	4	4 40 50			4		
1910.	1	4 40 50			1		
	2	4 40 50			2		
	3	4 40 50			3		
	4	4 40 50			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lockyer, Augustine GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 1548204 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl. & 2 Mo. S. M. Cav DEAD

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 29 May 1889</u>	<u>12 Aug 1889</u>				
		<u>30 25 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Died: July 24 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 104 Home: _____

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lockyer Lydia DEAD

Certificate No. 7839300 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Augustine Lockyer Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Service: Corpl. & 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 5-1914</u>	<u>Dec 2-1914</u>

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: _____

Died: Apr. 20-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 6/3555 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Reimbursement order dated 8/23/16

Payable to Darrell Christen

Former Roll No. _____ Winnemucca Mo

6-661

NAME: *Augustine Lockyer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *154824*

Last paid to: *DEAD* Date: *24 30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	<i>no pen</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	<i>3/8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

81 1/2 81 1/2 *Arch*

NAME: *Lydia Lockyer* Certificate No. *783930*

Last paid to: *DEAD* Date: *12* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/15	3080		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

25 60 *12 35 60*

NAME		Locus, Frances.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		533450		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Joseph		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pt I 109 U S Col V Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died				ENDING	
108. 2 - 1929					
Reported					
FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:					
				Feb 2 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 20 1929	
				payable to Cassilla Locus	
				1762 West Oak St	
				Louisville Ky	

NAME:		Locus, Frances		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		533450		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph Locus		Law: Act June 27, 1890.	
Service:		Pt I 109 U S Col V Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	2	2nd Mch 1901	15 May, 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	17th Apr 1908	Act		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				ENDING	
JUL 17 1914					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
20 June 30-1917					
Transferred from				Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.					
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
5134					

NAME FRANCES LOCUS,

Certificate No.

533450

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	38.67						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40							

NAME: Frances Locus

Certificate No.

533450

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Rem: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Locust William **SPECIAL ACT 221.895**

Certificate No. 37.269 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr 29.23. ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		July 08	24 Sept 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC		24 Mar 10	29 Apr 10	Inc.	72	Feb 15-1922	MAY 10 1922
Inc.		28 Jan 13	18 Feb 13				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated MAR. 1.0.1924

payable to: Emma Jones 709 N. Florence St

Former Roll No. 1171 Home: Springfield Ohio

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: Locy Emma F J **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. 1238 832 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier: John A

Service: Pt K 13 N J Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Oct 16 1925	May 14 1926		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: April 3, 1930

Reported: APR 11 1930

Remarks: Soldier rensioned as John A Locyee, alias John A Campbell.

NAME: William Locust

Last paid to: Rate: 35 50 50 72

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 371, 269

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1		108	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 108		2	4	108		2	4	72	1928.	1		
	3				3				3		4 108		3	4	108		3	4	72		2	3/15	4560
	4				4				4		4 108		4	4	108		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 108		2	4	108		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3		4 108		3	4	165.40		3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4		4 108		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3		4 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	67.57		2				2		4 108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 108		4	4	150		4				4		

CHECK CANCELED
DRAWN
REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Emma F J Lacy

Certificate No. 1238 832

Fee: none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

JAN. 1, 1930.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Loey Joseph W.**

Certificate No. **329,530** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 13 Ill Inf**

Disability: **4 15**

6-5672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 21, 1922	May 2, 1923		

Remarks: *Dec. 29, 1924* Reported **JAN 1 1925**

Letter

Died *Dec 24 1924* Accrued order dated **NOV 6 1925** *60- Prospect Place*
 payable to widow *Charles V. Loey* *Brooklyn*
N.Y.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Loey Joseph W.**

Certificate No. **399,530** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. F. 13 Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	5 July 1907	Inc	30	9 June 1914	25 June 1914
Inc	15	14 June 1909	1 July 1909				
Reis	25	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 1 JUN 1 1916**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Bell No.

Homes: *13 Mch 1916* Dis: *6/2/16*

6-681

NAME JOSEPH W LOCY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

399530

Fees

GROUP I

RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Joseph W Locy

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

399530

Last paid to:

4 April 1916

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Transferred to
GROUP 1
GROUP 3

GROUP 1

JUN 8 1916

NAME: Locy Joseph W 20741 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 345138 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pt 13 Ill. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	June 9 1911	JUN 25 1914		Inc 40	JUN 10 1918		
Inc 50	May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1916

Remarks: Transferred to GROUP 1 JUN 8 1916

Former Roll No. 14002 G. L Home: Bms 514/16 6/2/16

NAME: Louise John A (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 842.547 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt 13 Ill. Inf Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	7 '07	21 Feb 08	32	JUN 10 '08		
18	18	June 1912					
19	14	May 1914	MAY 1 1913				
22	14	May 1919					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919

Remarks: 1802 North Broadway

Accrued order dated: MAY 14 1926

Payable to widow: Emma J. Locy

Home: Decatur, Ill.

Reference in name no bar

NAME: Joseph W. Yancy ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 399530

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 15.28 36 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
28/		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
8/12/16 40		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50
4 10 36		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50
1 9 36		1	9	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50
2 8 36		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
8 8 36		3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50
4 8 36		4	8	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo
1 7 36		1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2 8		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
8 8		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4 8		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1 7		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2 7		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3 8		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4 11		4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John A. Loyce ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 842,247

Last paid to: 17 15 32 Rate: 17 15 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 57	4		4	
1 7 10 80		1	7 36	1	4 57	1		1	
2 7 36		2	7 36	2	4 57	2		2	
3 5 36		3	7 36	3	4 57	3		3	
4 7 36		4	6 36	4	4 57	4		4	
1 11 36		1	4 36	1	4 57	1		1	
2 11 30		2	4 36	2	4 57	2		2	
3 7 36		3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3		3	
4 6 36		4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4	
1 10 36		1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1		1	
2 7 36		2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2		2	
3 9 36		3	5 55 83	3	4 80 40	3		3	
4 5 36		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	

DEAD 1/26 853

NAME Lodell, Joseph (Deceased)

9-P.A. 2

Certificate No. 1,556,530

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVOR

Service Sergt. Co.G. 13th U. S. Inf. (Apache Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
* Orig	20	Sept. 27, 1926	Mar. 29, 1928			
Reis	50	April 8, 1927				
Ends		Sept. 1, 1927	Date of Death			

Died Sept. 1, 1927

Remarks: Ending April 7, 1927 by reason of allowance under ACT MAY 3, 1927 Payable to Martha Lodell, widow, Heber, Utah.

NAME: Lodemann Gustav - Deceased

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

766.703

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corp 8 and 4-68 Regt V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis to 8 Mar 07			13 Apr 08				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 07

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Martha Lodemann, widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Joseph Lodell, (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,556,530

LIAN WAR SURVIVORS

From ☒ \$25. Milo B. Stevens & Co. } 4-13-28
☒ \$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. }

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

7² fees
4/13/32 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Gustav Lodemann - Deceased

Certificate No. 766,703

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Lodemann - widow

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>1/15/45</i>	1912. 1 <i>Ending</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>Did not</i>	2 <i>1/27</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>1/27</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Loden, Benjamin H. (Deceased)

(S-P. A. 1) P. 1

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1248769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service

Pt. Co.K, 4th.Regt.Texas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	Feb. 27, 1924	Aug. 1, 1924.		
Inc	30	Dec. 18, 1925	Jan. 8, 1926		
Restor	50	June 4, 1926			
& Inc.	72	Jun. 4, 1926	Aug. 25, 1927		
Ends		Dec. 14, 1926	Date of death		

Remarks: *Dec 14, 1926* Reported JAN 26 1927
Iva Loden Gdn. 4/30/26
Wichita Co. Texas Co. Ct. Bond \$750
Authority filed with. *June 1926* voucher.
Payable to Iva Loden, Widow,
Electra, Texas

NAME:

Loden Ernest J

(S-P. A. 2)

38043

Certificate No.

727230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Father:

Samuel Conkright

Service:

30th Ky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$7 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Mch 92	Aug 11	Luericy	12 Mch 92	29 Jan 95
Fees: 10 J. P. Miller						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Eng 12 May 95 Det. of Tennessean 1st Regt</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME Benjamin H. Loden. (non compos)
(Deceased)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 248 769

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee None

Iva Loden Gdn

RATE—	15	15	15 30 ⁷²	53-								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4 ²⁰	50							
FEBRUARY			4	4 ²³	15							
MARCH			4	30								
APRIL			4	21-60								
MAY			4	4-30								
JUNE			4	4-30								
JULY			4	15-50 ⁸								
AUGUST		14-78 ⁵⁶	4	13-50 ¹⁸	158 ⁴²	TO DATE OF DEATH						
SEPTEMBER		4-15	4	22-00								
OCTOBER		4	4	13-50								
NOVEMBER		4	4	13-50								
DECEMBER		4	4	15-50								

NAME: <i>Easter J Loden</i>				Certificate No. <i>727230</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Date: <i>8</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Loden Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **706960** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **David B**

Service: **Pr H 2 US Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	6 July 1910	8 Aug 1910			

Fees: **\$10.00** **215** **3.8. 11/10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died: **Aug 27-1914** Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1914**

Remarks: **RR#1 McGarley Miss**

Former Roll No. **North Carrollton Miss**

NAME: **Loder, Amanda** (3-P. A. 2.) **20**

Certificate No. **466.236** ARMY WIDOW **DEAD** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Hiram**

Service: **Pt B 258 F 157 J 8 F 270 J Vet.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 7-1896	Jul 12-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2 - 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: **Jan 15 1917** Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917** Check No. **27433** Dated **2/7/17** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loder Benjamin A* 26

Certificate No. *989863* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. D 129" Pa. Corp. to 38" Pa. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 19/07</i>	<i>June 3/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/9/07. 6. Y.* Bureau notified: *10/14/07*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-671

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loder Celestine*

Certificate No. *738066* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *P.C. 186' Mpr I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12/10</i>		<i>Feb. 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 A. F. Saunders*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 26 Benjamin A. Loder				Certificate No. 789,863			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6/25	100.	1911.	2		
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	6/8	14.40	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Died 9-9-07
 Widow's Pension 6-1-08
 Accrued Order GROUP 2

NAME: Celestine Loder				Certificate No. 7380.66			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

36
 SUP 1
 6 2/60
 9 36
 4
 4
 4 36
 4 36
 4 36

NAME: <i>Loder Elizabeth R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>878503.</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Name of Sailor: <i>Franklin E. Loder</i>		Law:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Service: <i>Landman and Ordinary Seaman U.S.S.</i>						
<i>"Yantic" ISSUES. and "Machinist"</i>		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 20-19</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP B						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/23-576

Elizabeth A. Loder		Date:	30	Remarks:
--------------------	--	-------	----	----------

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Confidentiality Waiver

Qualifying No. 875 523

Last paid to:

Plate 1:

30

Remarks:

~~TOP SECRET - FROTH - 19 - 1900~~

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loder, Elmer R E* 5065

Certificate No. *1137279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. 4-7-07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Mch 06</i>	<i>17 Sep 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3 Oct 09</i>	<i>4 Nov 09</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1912*

Died: *6/24/12 S S Home D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104* Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loder Emma B.*

Certificate No. *776949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Theodore R. Loder*

Service: *Corpl. G. 194 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 15-1914</i>	<i>12-</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6 1916</i>	<i>Nov 12 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ck # 228,604 - 60 dated 5/4/17 canceled order Comd. d. 4/17/17 overpaid \$14.98 Nov 17, 1916 #3872 recovered and Ref. May 5, 1917 " " #24 Feb 4, 1917 C. A. # 6306. Dated May 5, 1917*

Former Roll No. *104* 6-579

NAME: Elmer R. Loder				DECEASED				Certificate No. 1137279											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6-10				Remarks: 5.065											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma B. Loder				Certificate No. 776949																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30																
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	9	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	9	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Loder, Franklin C</i>		(S-P.A.S.) 12-1097	
Certificate No. <i>14639</i>	NAVY, INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Seaman & Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Princeton "Yantic" & "Vermont"</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar 6/07</i>	<i>June 22/07</i>
"	16	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1912</i>
"	20	<i>Sept 13, 1913</i>	
Fees:	<i>14</i>	<i>13, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1913</i>
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 13, 1919</i>	Bureau notified: AUG 28 1919		
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		OCT 23 1913	

NAME: 12-a Franklin B. Loder										Certificate No. 14639														
Last paid to: 1097				Date: 12:76 20 35				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7/9	723		2	4	38		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	6	38		4	4	60		4	10/30	1167		4				4			
1908.	1	6	86	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	76		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	33		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	8	57 ⁶⁰		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	28	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4 ¹³	48		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4			25/26

25/26

NAME: Loder George F. (2-P. A. 1.)
 ALT MAY 11, 1912
 27-1890

Certificate No. 1114941 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt 7108 Mfr

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	15 Aug 1905	4 Nov 1905	Inc	18 20	Sept 1912	28 May 1913
Res	12	13 Feb 1907	9 Mch 1907		21 20	Sept 1917	9
	15	15 May 1912	26 June 1912				

Fees: Monthly.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: 1010-1015
8/8/15 Remarks: 001 4-1915

Transferred to: #1640 East Avenue
Rochester, N. Y.

Accrued order dated Jan. 17, 1916
 payable to widow Mary U. Loder F.

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 24 1916

NAME: Loder Gertrude M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574477 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin A. 158 Champlain St.
Rochester, N. Y.

Service: 1st Lt Battery L1" Mfr LA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Dec 1903	16 June 1904			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Bureau notified: June 19, 1912
April 28, 1912 3-798 June 17, 1912
 Remarks: Gertrude E Brooks.
29 July 1912

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Loder George F Loder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	28 ²⁰		2	7	
	3	6	36		3	7	
	4	4			4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4	
	2	6			2	5	
	3	8			3	8	45 ⁹⁰
	4	8			4	9	45
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	54
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	4	54
	3	7			3	4	54
	4	7			4	4	54
				1915. 1 4 54 1916. 2 4 54 1917. 3 4 54 1918. 4 4 54 1919. 1 4 54 1920. 2 4 54 1921. 3 4 54 1922. 4 4 54 1923. 1 4 54 1924. 2 4 54 1925. 3 4 54 1926. 4 4 54 1927. 1 4 54 1928. 2 4 54 1929. 3 4 54 1930. 4 4 54			

NAME: <i>Gertrude M Loder</i>				Certificate No. <i>574477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	9	
	2	10			2	8	
	3	9	34		3	9/13	60
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	14			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	14			4		
				1915. 1 4 54 1916. 2 4 54 1917. 3 4 54 1918. 4 4 54 1919. 1 4 54 1920. 2 4 54 1921. 3 4 54 1922. 4 4 54 1923. 1 4 54 1924. 2 4 54 1925. 3 4 54 1926. 4 4 54 1927. 1 4 54 1928. 2 4 54 1929. 3 4 54 1930. 4 4 54			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loder Hiram R.

Certificate No. 169348 ARMY INVALID. Law: Adams. Ky

Service: P. O. 186 Mpr

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	15	20 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	26 Oct 1908	10 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb 12 Bureau notified: 21 Feb 12 - 3-798719/12. rr-

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Celestine

BUREAU ORDER 7 Mch 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loder Hiram R.

Certificate No. 169348 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1902

Service: P. O. 186 Mpr. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
act	8	17 July 1890	11 Aug. 1892				
Inc	10	21 Oct. 1903	24 Nov. 1903				
		1216 Jan. 1904	13 Sept. 1904				

Fees: 2 P. J. Lockwood 11/24/03

2 " " 9/13/04

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped by reason of allowance under General Law.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: <u>Hiram R. Loder</u>				Certificate No. <u>169-348</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4</u> Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1		8 51 47	1912.	1	6	
	2		9 45		2	19 18 62	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1909.	1		6 56 33	1913.	1		
	2		7 60		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		6		3		
	4		6		4		

NAME: <u>Loder Hiram R</u>				Dropped by reason of allowance under General Law.			
Last paid to: <u>1/2</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Certificate No. <u>169348</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		BUFFALO
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loder James W* 18052

Certificate No. *235660* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 7 Ind*

Disability: *Spinal Irritation Res. Smitroke, Rheum Res. Dis. of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 9 Dec 03</i>	<i>19 Feb 04</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 12 1916* Accrued 0.475 dated *Jan 11 1918*

payable to widow *Anna*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1917**

Died: *Dec. 12. 1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20032* Home: 6-691

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loder Jennie* 15536

Certificate No. *418944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. C. 9 Ind. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1920 Aug 95</i>	<i>24 Jan 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
		<i>20 Apr. 25-1917</i>	<i>Law. 15-1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16906 GL* 6-679

NAME JENNIE LÖDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

418942

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-3374													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	$\frac{7}{2} 16$									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

John Loder
3-1071
A 3/23

NAME:

John Loder

Certificate No.

173987

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 14 16.20

Rate:

Remarks:

JUN 14 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 24 12 73		2 7		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 7		3 4 60		3 INC. ✓		3		3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 60.		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 9		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4 16 36		4 11 7 93		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1 12 16 38.80		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 48		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 48		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 48 60		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Loder, John St.* 21981 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115 618* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. - Co. 16th Q. Val. Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *405 1/2 W. 4th St. Reno Nev.*

Died: *Dec. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: *405 1/2 W. 4th St. Reno Nev.*
Died Dec. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 10 1915
payable to widow Mary A. Loder - 405 1/2 W. 4th St. Reno, Nev.

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

AUG 18 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Loder, Lemuel* 32. (3-P. A. 1.) 834

Certificate No. *436.171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Batty B 1st N. J. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loder Lydia A*

Certificate No. *950427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Loder, William M*

Service: *Co E 154 Inf 2nd*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	<i>3/10/1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *52*

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: *TOLKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 273/209 Dated 2/4/13 - Canceled.*

Will 12/18 1915 *Comptroller's order dated 3/6/16*

payable to *Stonewall Skaggs* *3/8*

Former Roll No. *284*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Loder Lydia A**

Certificate No. **950427** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **William M**

Service **Corp B 2 Kans Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	June 7 1924	July 2 1924
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Aug 9-1929*

Reported: *SEP 13 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lina Loder</i>				Certificate No. <i>558596</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 88	3	3	3		
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 38	4	4	4		
1 36	1 12 36	1 4 88	1	1	1		
2 36	2 12 36	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ 18	2	2	2		
3 36	3 13 36	3 W	3	3	3		
4 36	4 13 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4		
1 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1 11 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 88	4	4	4	4		

NAME Lydia A Loder		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 950427		NOT A ... 1920	
Fees \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 7/11/24			
RATE—	30	50	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Loder, Martin 17 (S-P.A. 1) 874

Certificate No. 771.812. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. No. 24 N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1885

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 8/07	Jan. 3/08		32	JUN 10 1919	
INCREASE	20	May 15/11	May 26/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22	May 31/12	Feb. 14/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR. 14 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Loder, Mary A. (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 605,928 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pri. Co. 161 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	8	Apr. 1906	9 mch., 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1923 Bureau notified: Sept 12, 1922

Remarks: W. A. M.

Former Roll No. 77 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: 17 martin Loder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771,812

Rate: 10.20:22 32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 874

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 17 60	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 5 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 90	3 5 59.83	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 8 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 6 45	1 6 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 6 45	2 6 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 19 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 8 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 45	1 4 60 20.33	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 4	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO APRIL 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: MARY A. LODER,

Act of April 19, 1908 8120

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605,928

Rate: 12-25 30

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 8	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 0	2 0	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 81.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4 35	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Loder Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 16 O. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27. 15</i>	<i>Aug 10. 15</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1916* Bureau notified: *16 Sept 16*

Remarks: *Check No. 254198 Dated Oct 30 1916*
Died Aug. 22 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 30 1916
Reno Nev. 405 W. 4 st. payable to Echo L. Loder. 405 W. 4 St. Reno, Nevada.

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1916 NOV 3 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Loder, Mary U.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *1st Lt F 108th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 14. 1915</i>	<i>January 17. 1916</i>			

Fees: *E A Buckley Fee \$10. FEB 3 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2071658 JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Loder</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>794 764</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 2 9/3 50 80
1915. 3 7 36
1915. 4 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
1916. 2 4 36
1916. 3 4 36
DEAD
11/27/31 60
REIMBURSEMENT
GROUP 3
Act. April 19, 1908

NAME: <i>Mary U Loder</i>				Certificate No. <i>802.450</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 4 44 00
GROUP 1
Act. April 19, 1908

NAME Loder, Robert W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,268,472

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co.D. 5th Reg. Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Feb. 7 1925	August 5, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	30	Jan 4 1928 R	Feb 4 1928			
				Died	Nov 30, 1929	Reported DEC 13 1929
				Remarks:		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Loder Richard

Certificate No.
1162450

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E, 8th N J Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	April 4, 1924	Reported APR 11 1924
				Remarks:	letter to Finance 4/18/24	
Died Apr 4 1924 Accrued order payable to widow				SEP 22 1924		
Isabella Loder				230-7abyan Place newark n. j.		

NAME Robert W. Loder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 1,268,472

Fee ☒ No Fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927

RATE--	15	25	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	+					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	10 254					
APRIL				4	4	4	304					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY			2	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			17-8850	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4 15	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME RICHARD LODER

Certificate No. 1162450

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	29 167									
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Loder Richard</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1162450</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pl. E-8 NGVJ</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>5 Oct 10</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 4 1912</i>	<i>AUG 8 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 18 1917</i>	<i>July 7 1918</i>
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Loder Robert			
Certificate No. <i>1,070,309</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Corp C 137 USC V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 20 1921	
Hours-Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Oct 5 1923</i>		Reported NOV 17 1923	
Remarks: <i>Est</i>			
<i>Died Oct 5 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 19 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Estella Loder</i>			
<i>10 East 31st</i> <i>Chicago Ill.</i>			

NAME: *Loder, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corps. Co. 137th U. S. C. & V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Sep 1918</i>	
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15th-16th Sep. 1911</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>1 Sep 1923</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee: *No Atty.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *72 Feb. 20-1921 Mch. 18-1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Loder, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 137th U.S.C. & V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 8</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Dec 1903</i>	<i>10 May 1904</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged under Act Feb 11, 1911*
1 Sep 11, 1911

Former Roll No. *27263 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *6-681*

NAME: Robert Loder Certificate No. 1079309

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1911 Rate: 15.50 30.50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 46.50	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 46.50	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	4 152	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 204.27	1921. 1	4 216	1929. 1	
2		2	4 40.50	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 40.50	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 40.50	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 72.60	1922. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
2		2	4 40.50	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 40.50	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 40.50	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

NAME: Robert Loder Certificate No. 1079309

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: Chequed

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 24	2		2		2	
3		3	7 24	3		3		3	
4		4	7 24	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 24	2		2		2	
3		3	7 24	3		3		3	
4		4	7 24	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 24	1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	7 24	2		2		2	
3		3	7 24	3		3		3	
4		4	7 24	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 24	1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	7 24	2		2		2	
3		3	7 24	3		3		3	
4		4	7 24	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loder, Samuel*

Certificate No. *518481* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. F 189 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14. 1908* Bureau notified: *June 12 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *871 A. J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loder, Sarah E.* 682

Certificate No. *646.273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin A.*

Service: *Pt. Co 129 (Pa) Corp E 38 (Pa Mil)*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26-1907</i>	<i>Jun 1-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24-1917* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *486876* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *83*

6-679

NAME: Samuel Roder										Certificate No. 618481									
Last paid to: 11/10/08					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	44	53		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		47.33	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Settled by Treas. settlement #5971 Notice 7/28/08

NAME: 682 Sarah E Loder										Certificate No. 6446.273									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roder, Sarah Jane*

Certificate No. *318074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Roder*

Service: *Reg. E 124 Td. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$1.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 17 Dec. 1901						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 28. 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec. 8. 1908*

Remarks: *Reimbursement paid Hilda M. Woodward, Penfield, Pa. Order 28 Apr. 1909*

Former Roll No. *423 A. J.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loder, Theodore H.* **DEAD** *30* **1070**

Certificate No. *1036.654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907

Service: *Corpl. E 194 (Pa.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 Feb. 11-08</i>	<i>Mar. 3-08</i>				
"		<i>15 Jun 6-1912</i>					
		<i>18 Feb 4-1916</i>	<i>Mar 31-1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>21</i>	<i>1921</i>				

Red *4.5* 1914 accrued order dated *6/12/14*
payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.*

Died: *April 5 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 5-1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah Jane Roder Certificate No. 312074

Last paid to: Apr 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 34	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36			4		4		4	
1	9 72								
1909. 2	LACUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Reimbursement **PITTSBURGH**

NAME: 30 Theodore H. Loder Certificate No. 1036654

Last paid to: 1070 Rate: 12:15 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 38	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 38	2		2		2	
3		3	4 38	3		3		3	
4		4	4 38	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 38	1916. 1	INC.	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	11 34 60	2	6 38	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	7 38	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	5 38	4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1	4 38	1		1		1	
2	5 36	2	4	2		2	INC.	2	
3	5 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	4 38	4	4 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 38	1	4 45	1		1		1	
2	4 38	2	4 45	2		2		2	
3	4 38	3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	4 38	4	4 45	4		4		4	

36 7/11 31 Rec'd **LACUP 2**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Loder, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1115509

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt H I N Y V V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Ino	72	Dec. 7, 1928 ^R	Nov. 26, 1929			April 14, 1930	MAY 16 1930
Remarks: <i>111-11 574129 65} cancelled 4/1/29</i> <i>Bruce E. Loder Com</i> <i>May 1, 1929 by Supreme Court</i> <i>Orange Co NY Bond \$1800</i> <i>Rev. Died June 1929</i>							

NAME: Loder William				ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.			
Certificate No. 1115509		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: Sgt 761 Lfr 26				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	620	Nov 1897	18 Nov 1905	Inc.	17	Jan 12 1915	APR 28 1915
Inc	1270	Mar 1907	20 Feb 1907	Inc	230	Jan 12 1919	
	15	16 May 1912	9 July 1912	Inc	600	Jan 12 1921	
None				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Jan 12 1921			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
MAY 15 1915							

NAME WILLIAM LODER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1115509

GROUP I

RATE—	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	7 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	11 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	8-72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	8-72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2130				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	11 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	7 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	11 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	9 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	5 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	1748 ³⁰				

NAME: <i>Loder</i>				<i>William Loder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1115509</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-17-88</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1	
2 6 280		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 7		3 4 51		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 51		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 6		1 4 51		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 51		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7 49.80		4 4 51		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4 45		1 4 51		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 51		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 51		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 51		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 45		1 4 51		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 45		2 4 51		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 45		3 4 51		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 100.40		4 4 150				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loder William G.*

Certificate No. *1204188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 1st Del. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 18</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1921</i>	<i>June 8, 1922</i>					

Fee: *\$20 P. J. Lockwood & Co. Paid 6/24/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 17 1922* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Loder William M.*

Certificate No. *786,099* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp B 2 Kans V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 7 1923</i>	<i>April 28 1923</i>		

Died *May 27, 1924* Reported *JUN 10 1924*

Remarks: *Jck*

Died *May 27, 1924* Accrued order *JUL 2 1924*

Payable to widow *Lydia A. Loder*

*205-W. Erie St.
Allenton
Mich*

NAME: *William M. Loder* Certificate No. *1204.188*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1/18* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922

NAME: **WILLIAM M. LODER,** Certificate No. **796099** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee: **796099**

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

1041942

504 72

43 72

4 72

11 57

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Loder William M. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796 099 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. B. 2. Kans. V.D. 91.905
38912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Mar. 09	17 Apr. '09	Inc.	24	20 Jan. 1914	31 June 1914
Reis	20	MAY 22 1912	OCT 20 1912		35	JUN 10 1915	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Penl. & Inc. & L. = 3855 @ 7-
No paymt as above @ 17 under G.L.

Former Roll No. 13.858 G.L. Home: 11942 6-661

NAME: Loder William M. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796 099 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 13858
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corb B 2 Kas V D 36813

Disability: Chr'dias & res dis rect; vertigo & headache res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	44	23 Jan 01	26 June 01				
Reis	47	Aug 21-12	Sep 26-12				

Fees: 2-

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 Exp. L. = 3132 @ 6.63 @ 5-
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 13 16102 Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>William M. Loder.</u>												Certificate No. <u>796.099.</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1909 @ #</u> Rate: <u>27 35 50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		9 4 150
	2				2		8 45		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		10 4 50
	3				3		8 45		3		4 72		3		4 105		3		11 4
	4				4		8 45		4		4 72		4		4 105		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		7 45		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		2 4 50
	3				3		7 45		3		4 72		3		4 105		3		3 4 50
	4				4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 20	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Trans to Mo
	2		14 44.57		2		4 60		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		2 Payment Car
	3		9 45		3		4 60		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 45		4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 45		3		4 72		3		4 102		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 72		4		4 105		4				4		

NAME: <u>William M. Loder</u>												Certificate No. <u>796.099</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u> Remarks: <u>DETROIT</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Loder William R.**

Certificate No. **1199730** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 1st N J Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 30 1920	Feb 28 1922				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3/14/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 6 1922** 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Loderhose, Caroline**

Certificate No. **431627** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Oct 14 Ill Inf E. 23 & A C**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	30 Oct 95	6 Oct 96			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15463** 6-679

NAME: WILLIAM R. LODER												Certificate No. 1199730							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12			
	2				2				2	9	4		12	1927.	1				
	3				3				3	11	4		12		2				
	4				4				4	12	4		12		3				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1	4	12		
	2				2				2	2	4		12	1928.	1				
	3				3				3	3	4		12		2				
	4				4				4						3				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1	
	2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36			2					
	3				3				3	4	36			3					
	4				4				4					4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Caroline Loderhose 7060												Certificate No. 431627							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	12	N.		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1		
	3	JUL 1908			3	16	S. E. A.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		2		
	4	8	AKT		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		3		
1909.	1	11	W. D. B.	1913.	1	4	L. Q.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2	15	W. D. B.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1929.	1		
	3	16	S. E. A.		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		2		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		3		
1910.	1	20	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	1		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		2		
	4	13	N. D. B.		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				3		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME
(2-P. A. 1s)

Lodes, William

Certificate No.
834450

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 1 NY V LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Dec 30, 1925	Jan 23, 1926			Dec 27 1927	NOV 10 1927
				Remarks: C 47			
				JAN 20 1926			

NAME:
11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Lodes, William

Certificate No.
834450

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. H 1 NY V LA

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	4	Oct 1890	23 Dec 1892	Inc	25	May 3 1915	JUN 14 1915
17	4	May 1907	7 Jan 1908	24	May 3 1920		
Release	16	May 1912	June 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 7 1915			

WILLIAM LODS.

Certificate No.

834450

Foot

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				

CANCELED

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Lodes William Lodes		834450							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
		12 16 20 35 50							
		Remarks:							
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 24	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 48	1919.	1 4 105	1923.	1 4 100
2 5		2 5		2 4 48 13		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 6		3 7		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4 5		4 6		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50	
1 7		1 8		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2 8 08		2 5		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 8 36		3 8 42 50		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50	
4 8		4 8 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 8		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4	
1 5		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1	
2 5		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3	
4 5		4 4 48		4 4 117		GROUP 1 PAID		4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Lodestein Arnold**

Certificate No. **59332** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 16 Ia Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 24 1920				April 14, 1925	MAY 16 1925
				Remarks: 3 - 1081			

Died April 14, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 3 - 1925
 payable to widow Angeline Lodestein

421 Liberty Court Apts
 14th South and Bayview
 Seattle, Washington

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Lodestein Arnold** **19833**

Certificate No. **59332** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt G 16 Ia Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Conjunctivitis both eyes** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
24	16	Apr 1 1919	30 June 1919	72	Nov 24, 1920	DEC 28 1920	
40	30	June 1912	18 Apr 1913				
		JUN 10 1918					

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **cedar Rapids Ia**

Former Roll No. **13595** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lodewig, Caroline* 40826-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Lodewig.*

Service: *1st Lt. and Reg'tl Q. M. 32nd Ind. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Jan 14-1917</i>	<i>May 2-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *595 Waller St. City 113 Mission*

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Lodewig, Frederick* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. & Q. M. 32nd Ind V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Lied: *1 May 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 10/5/07*

Former Roll No. *587. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Caroline Lodewig* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *687794*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* *25-30* Remarks: _____
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/28	34.80		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	28	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Frederick Lodewig* Certificate No. *998195*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Lodge, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 692692 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Under Cook Co E. 1 N.C. 2. Inf Act June 27, 1890.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rent	8	18 May 1904	7 Jan 1905	35		JUN 10 1918	
Rent	16	20 July 1912	13 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rent	20	25 Sept 1912					
Fees:	24	25 Sept 1917					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:
 Died: Nov. 18, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1922
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 184 Home: 6-681

NAME: Lodge, Charles 19891 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1043316 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: Under Cook Co E. 1 N.C. 2. Inf Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	78	24 Jan 1913		24		24 Jan 1917	
24		24 Jan 1917		30		24 Jan 1922	23 June 1913
30		24 Jan 1922		30		JUN 10 1918	
40		Jan 24 1917					

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/9/09 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 7/2/12
 Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died: Jan. 11, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921
 Remarks: Died Jan 11, 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1921
payable to widow Kate H. Lodge
738 West 20th St,
Des Moines, Iowa

Former Roll No. 137 Home: NOV 4 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Lodge</i>				Set of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 20-24-35-50				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		51	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	16	24		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	9	24		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	
	4				4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	15	24		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	12	24		3	4	60		3	4	15/50		3	
	4				4	26	24		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	13			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	65 20		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2	
	3	2	24		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3	
	4	9	04		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4	

NAME: <i>Charles Lodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013316</i>														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12-15-18-24-30-40-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	113 33		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	
	4				4				4		54		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	
	3	6	18		3	9	15 60		3	4	54		3	4	141		3	
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	8	31 40		2	4			2	Inc. 68	2				2			
	3	8			3	4	15-13 33		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	11/7/13 33	4		TO DATE OF DEATH	4
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	94 80		4				4	

(3-P A 1.)

NAME: Lodge, Charles H.

Certificate No. 1066616 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 19 and 24 U.S. C.A.

Disability: Injury to Lt shoulder and dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		12 Apr 05	29 May 05				
Inc 24		June 1908	Aug 1908				
Inc 30		April 1909	May 1909				
From <u>McCrall & Co. & 2nd Crallie</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lodge, Delila F

Certificate No. 890008 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas E. # 30

Service: Pt. G & D 1st 30th Ia. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Aug 13, 1926

Reported: SEP 11 1923

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Charles H. Lodge

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30

Certificate No. 1066616

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	7		90	1	4		90	1	4		90	2	9	4	60	1			
2				2	7			2	4		90	2	4		90	3	9	4	30	2			
3				3	6			3	4		90	3	4		90	4	11	4	30	3			
4				4	6			4	4		90	4	4		90	5	12	4		4			
1				1	6			1	4		90	1	4		90	6	1	4		1			
2			8 36	2	5			2	4		90	2	4		90	7	2	4		2			
3			13 72	3	11			3	4		90	3	4		90	8	3			3			
4			4 72	4	7			4	4		90	4	4		90	9	4			4			
1			8	1	4			1	4		90	1	4		90	10	1			1			
2			7	2	4			2	4		90	2	4		90	11	2			2			
3			4 88	3	4			3	4		90	3	4		90	12	3			3			
4			6 90	4	4			4	4		90	4	4		90	13	4			4			
1			6	1	4		90	1	4		90	1	4		90	14	1			1			
2			6	2	4		90	2	4		90	2	4		90	15	2			2			
3			8	3	4		90	3	4		90	3	4		90	16	3			3			
4			7	4	4		90	4	4		90	4	4		90	17	4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: DELILA F LODGE

Certificate No. 8900008

Fees 8900008

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Lodge Delila F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>890008</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas G.</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Service: <i>Priv. G and D 1st Dela. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr 22-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 7-1920</i>			
From: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						JUL 12 1920
						6-579

Delila F Lodge

1.

20590008

Date: 30.

Remarks:

REC'D APRIL 19, 1968.

[illegible]

NAME:

LODGE, EDMUND

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

35162

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

U. S. S. "Hoyacinta" Great Western
Acting 3rd Asst. Engineer U. S. Navy

Disabling:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 13 1907	JUL 16 1907	INC.	24	Sept 10 1915	OCT 12 1915
INCORP.	15	SEP 13 1910	SEP 24 1910		25	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC.

72

Jan 9-1922

MAY

31922

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 17, 1923
3-18812

Bureau notified:

JUL 26 1923

Remarks:

MAY 25 1922

OCT 30 1915

Former Roll No.

3101 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-472

EDMUND LODGE

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

35162

Last paid to 4 June '07
28 Act 8/27/90

Rate

_____ Hanna rak

72

Act 8/27/90				Act 8/27/90				Act 8/27/90				Act 8/27/90				Act 8/27/90			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	9 4 216
		2	7/30 10 80			2	9			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	0 4 72
		3	10 36			3	8			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	1 4 72
		4	9 36			4	8			4	8 71.20			4	4 105			4	12 4 72
		1	10 36			1	8			1	4 72			1	4 105			1	1 4 72
1908.		2	11 36	1912.		2	4	1916.		2	4 72	1920.		2	4 105	1924.		2	2 4 72
		3	11 36			3	10			3	4 72			3	4 166.50			3	3 4 72
		4	9 36			4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 4 72
		1	12 36			1	4 45 45.12			1	4 72			1	4 150			1	5 4 72
1909.		2	10 36	1913.		2	4 60	1917.		2	4 72	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	6 4 72
		3	11 36			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	7 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
		4	13 36			4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	8 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
		1	10 36			1	4 60			1	4 72			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	10 36	1914.		2	4 60	1918.		2	4 72	1922.		2	4 150.35	1926.		2	
		3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4 102.80			3	4 106.			3	
		4	9 45			4	60			4	4 105			4				4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Lodge Ellen C* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *727,9182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A*

Service: *Capt 26 9 Ky Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 May 1911	14 Aug 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee James Hicks*

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vertical*

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917 6-579

NAME: *Lodge Emma B* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *261198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2304

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan M.*

Service: *Pri E 19 Ohio Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 May 1889	5 Nov 1889			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to: Pasadena

Died: Bureau notified: *Calif*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2891* DEC 8 1916 6-579

NAME: *Ellen C Lodge* 7159^a Certificate No. *727,982*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 20125 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/12	16.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	10	EMS		1	4	36		1	GROUP 1		1				1			
	2				2	10	CG		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DD		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/5	-36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	LQ		1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	00		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	00		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma B. Lodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *261198*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* APR 1908 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	24			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	21	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	23	36		1	4			1	5	66.93		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	20		3				3		
	4	15			4	1			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	27			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	72	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lodge George M. 20185 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647173 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: G. I. 137 Ind. Inf. Act May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Mch. 1907					
		20 17 June 1907	19 Mch. 1908				
	21	25 May 1912	17 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12, 17/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14, 1917 JUL 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4588424 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. Long Beach Calif 1855 E 12 St

Former Roll No. 19982 Home: Water...

6-691

NAME: Lodge George R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349840 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt G 53 9th Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mch 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1911 Oct 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30715 (ag) Home: ...

6-691

NAME: <u>George M. Lodge</u>				Certificate No. <u>647173</u>			
Last paid to: <u>X2 2021</u>				Remarks: <u>MAR 24 1908 6723 121 23</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3	3 11	3 4 63	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1908. 1 27 1/2 23	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 13 60	2 11	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 8 60	3 17	3 4 63	3	3	3		
4 11	4 14	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11	1 7 30	1 4 63	1	1	1		
2 12	2 4	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 14	3	3 4 63	3	3	3		
4 14	4 4 63	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1 4 63	1	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4 63	2	2	2	2		
3 14	3 4 63	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 63	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>George R Lodge</u>				12641				Certificate No. <u>349 840</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 13 E. N. T.	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 11	2	2	2	2						
3 19 30.93	3 17 A. M. F.	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4 CHICAGO.	4	4	4						
1908. 1 6 GER	1	1	1	1	1						
2 18 AMF	2	2	2	2	2						
3 3 AMF	3	3	3	3	3						
4 13	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 4 NT	1	1	1	1	1						
2 21	2	2	2	2	2						
3 18 SE	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 11 A. M. F.	1	1	1	1	1						
2 7 N. T.	2	2	2	2	2						
3 14 R. E. R.	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Lodge George W
 Certificate No. 559 761
 Service Pt Co A 56 Ohio Vol Inf
 Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 9 1921					
				814 9/31/25 6/29/26		JAN 22 1921	
				Remarks: <i>ek</i> #72 CK 2342 7558-A Date 13-4-1925 Canceled			

NAME:

Lodge, George W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

559761

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri Co A. 56 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	6	Nov 1907	31 Mch 1908	REIS.	19	May 29 1912	Apr 26 1915
Inc 19	10	Oct 1908	30 Nov 1908		20	Mch 4 1915	J.
	24	Feb 1911	16 Mar 1911		20	Mch 4 1920	
Dec 12		Apr 9, 1921	Jul 1, 1921		40	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred from			
Bureau notified:				Group 2 to Group 3- AUG 20 1917			
Remarks: Middlesboro Ky							
Former Roll No. 99 JUL 22 1921				Home: Dis 10/14/22			

NAME
GEORGE W LODGE
Certificate No.
559761

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	8 CH	5 72	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	8 CH								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	8 CH								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	6 CH								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	7 CH								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 CH								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	12 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	7 CH	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 CH	4 72								

NAME: George W. Lodge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 559761			
Last Paid: 1908 4 1908				Rate: 72				General Law			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	63	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	5 120	1923. 1	9 216 CH	1927. 1	
2		2	6 67 33	2	4 13 72	2	4 120	2	7 72 CH	2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72 8	3	
4		4	8	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	7 72	1	4 75	1	13 120 CH	1	4 72	1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 75	2	12 120 CH	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 75	3	14 161 CH	3	4 72	3	
4	4 11	4	7 72	4	4 75	4	13 150 CH	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	13 51 80	1	4	1	4 75	1	12 150 CH	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	6	2	4	2	4 75	2	13 150 CH	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 51	3	4	3	8 14 25 CH	3	13 216 CH	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 72	4	12 75 CH	4	13 216 CH	4		4	
1910. 1	11 51	1	4 72	1	13 75 CH	1	4 216 8	1		1	
2	9 51	2	4 72	2	12 75 CH	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4 72	3	11 117 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 72	4	2 120 CH	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Lodge, George W.*

Certificate No. *5981130* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Adrian Lodge*

Service: *1 Sgt L 4 U S Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1903.</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* | Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 25 1909* | Bureau notified: *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3300* | Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Lodge, George W.**

Certificate No. **928,992** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 186 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Jan 25 1924</i>	<i>ck</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lodge George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 928992 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1920

Service: Port Co. 186 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		147 Jan 1897	5 Sept 1897		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<u>46</u>	JUN 6 1912	MAR 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Dec 15, 1912					
Fees:	<u>24</u>	Dec 15, 1917					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26187 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lodge Harriet B. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 790165 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Lodge

Service: Priv & 1 Lt. F. 4 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 18-1917</u>	<u>Oct 26-1917</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:	<u>\$10 fee</u>	<u>1/15</u>	<u>J. A. Wells</u>			
GROUP 2		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/1/20

NAME: George W. Lodge Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 948992

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 70 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	X	X		4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	2	36		3				3	4	107.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Barriett B. Lodge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790165

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(8-P. A. 5)

NAVY INVALID

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Disability
Flat feet

6-8575

[illegible]

NAME ☒ Harry C. Lodge

Certificate No. 1 585 920

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT ☒ INVALID

Fee ☒ No Fee

65

RATE							12					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

NAME: *Henry Lodge* ACT OF MAY 11, 1902 Certificate No. *488753*

Last paid to: Rate: *# 30* Remarks: *DEAD* *FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	54.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry Lodge* Certificate No. *488753*

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 APR 1910

GROUP 1

NAME: *Living Lodge*
Lost paid to: _____
Rate: *250*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *400999*
Remarks: *212.135*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 75</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 75</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 75</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 75</i>			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 75</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 75</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 75</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 75</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 75</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 75</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 75</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 75</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **HORATIO LODGE**
Certificate No. **452727**
Fees _____

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Lodge Horatio* (3-P. A. 1.) *22846*

Certificate No. *452727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P 9 73 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	June 5-1915	26 Feb 08	35	50	JUN 10 1918	
15	10	June 5-1915	26 Feb 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	June 5-1915					
Fees:	24	June 5-1920	Oct. 9-1915				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9819924</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lodge James* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495692* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *10 10 94 10 10 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	June 5-1915	26 Feb 08	30	20	May 1912	28 Sept 1912
Fees:	12/12	15	10/12/16				
Died: <i>Margaret</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/14/16</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>Check N 9876638 Dated 7/4/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>563 GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Horatio Lodge* Certificate No. *432727* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *10/10* Rate: *18.20/35.50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/10	15.87	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *James Lodge* Certificate No. *495573*

Last paid to: *10/30* Rate: *18.20/35.50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	2/10	27.27	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19	10		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	39			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Lodge Jennie E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770073 ARMY WIDOW. Law: act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oscar E.

Service: P.O. 11 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Drug	20	Oct 22 1913	Feb 4 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Group 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 21, 1919 (P.M.)</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lodge Joel B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705124 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 203 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

2 1/2 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 28, 1908	<u>Nov. 25, 1908</u>				
REISSUE	15	<u>July 1, 1912</u>	<u>MAY 7 1913</u>	32		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>June 9, 1916</u>		Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>22 1/2</u>							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D.C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 11, 1912</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 18 1913</u>							

6-681

NAME: <u>James E Lodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>770073</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>= 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	GROUP 1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: JOEL B. LODGE,										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 705124									
Last paid to: 705124										Rate: 10 19 32 50										Remarks:									
NOV 4 1912																													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13 46 50 SH	1919.	1	11 96 MTH	1923.	1	9 150 SH	1927.	1											
	2				2				2	10 46 50 SH		2	10 96 MTH		2	10 6 50 SH		2											
	3				3				3	11 46 50 SH		3	11 96 MTH		3	11 8 50 SH		3											
	4				4				4	13 46 50 SH		4	11 96 MTH		4	12 6 50 SH		4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10 46 50 SH	1920.	1	11 96 MTH	1924.	1	6 50 SH	1928.	1											
	2				2				2	13 46 50 SH		2	9 96 MTH		2	7 50 SH		2											
	3				3				3	11 56 42 SH		3	11 16 98 MTH		3	7 50 SH		3											
	4				4				4	13 57		4	13 150		4			4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1	9 57 MTH	1921.	1	12 150 SH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	1929.	1											
	2				2				2	10 57 MTH		2	11 150 SH		2	Payment Car		2											
	3				3	12			3	14 57 MTH		3	13 150 SH		3			3											
	4				4	19 46 50			4	11 57 MTH		4	12 150 SH		4			4											
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 46 50		1918.	1	8 57 MTH	1922.	1	8 150 SH	1926.	1		1930.	1											
	2				2	12 46 50 SH			2	11 57 MTH		2	8 150 SH		2			2											
	3				3	14 46 50 SH			3	13 93 40 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3											
	4				4	12 46 50 SH			4	18 96 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924		4			4											

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Lodge, Joel B.**

Certificate No. **705 124** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 203 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				<i>Oct 21-1923</i>	OCT 30 1923
Remarks:				<i>37</i>			

(3-P. A. 1) **624**

NAME: **Lodge, Joel B.**

Certificate No. **705,124** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. B, 203' Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 28 1908	Nov. 25 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Knopville AUG 19 1910**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Note:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	17 36 ⁸⁰	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 86		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	24 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	Waver 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lodge Joel B

Certificate No. 705124 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Or B 203 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Sept 1890	Act of June 27 1890.				
			23 Jan 1892				
Reis	12	28 Oct 1908	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				
			25 Nov 1908				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.
Philadelphia Pa Aug 19/10

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C 12/7/12
12/17/12

Remarks: 7/10/12 -

Former Roll No. ADMITTED MNTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/18/10 **DISCHARGED**
6-20-12

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lodge John

Certificate No. 560254 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Milwaukee

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: Joel B Lodge					Certificate No. 705724														
Last paid to: 12-14 May 1910					Rate: 12					Remarks: 									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	44	66		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36-		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 					Certificate No. 560264														
Last paid: JAN 4 - 1910					Rate: 12.25					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lodge John</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 49943 29227	
Certificate No. <u>560264</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____
Service: <u>Pri. A 56 Ohio</u>			
Disability: <u>Lis of chest</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	<u>17 76 Jun 1901</u>	<u>11 June 1901</u>
Pri	25	<u>May 15, 1912</u>	<u>July 8, 1912</u>
INCREASE	30	<u>Feb 24, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 17, 1916</u>
Fees: _____			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 JAN 25 1915</u>	
Died: <u>June 24/1921 - 1081</u>		Buried notified: <u>SEP 20 1921</u>	
Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <u>81690 APR 22 1916</u>		Home: <u>11/19/16</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1s)	
<u>Lodge, John</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>928619</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt G 30 Ohio V Inf</u>			
Disability: _____			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	65	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Nov 19, 1928</u>		Reported <u>JAN 17 1929</u>	
Remarks: <u>c. W. S.</u>			
<u>Nov 19, 1928</u>		<u>MAR 21 1929</u>	
<u>Accrued order dated</u>			
<u>to a Dow. Nancy L. Lodge</u>			
<u>Heubenville Ohio</u>			

NAME: Lodge John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 938619 ARMY INVALID. 215.040
 Service: Pr 30 Out ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	18 May 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	10	18 May 12	3 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	17 Feb 13	12 June 13				
	30	17 Feb 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: / Bureau notified:

Remarks: Indemnity \$10.00

Former Roll No. 1008-02 Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lodge John K (3-P. A. 3.) 99
 Certificate No. 676389 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 20, 1906
 Service of Soldier: Pt. 26 3 Dec
 Guardian: Frank K Camp

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 3-1898	Feb 26-1909	<u>Eda M</u>	<u>Sept 3-1898</u>	<u>July 30-1910</u>
		12 Apr 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Remarks: AUG 29 1910

Certificate of Guardianship filed
 with voucher for _____

Former Roll No. 13 6-878

NAME: John Lodge ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 938.619

Rate: 25.30 Remarks: 215.040

Last paid to: 4-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	2	23	87	2	10	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	
3	9	36		3	11	36	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4		
4	7	36		4		36	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	4	36		2		36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	
3	9	36		3	10	57	3	4	75	3	4	181	3	4	181	3	4	50	
4	9	36		4	4	7	4	4	75	4	4	1	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
2	11	36		2	4		2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	Payment Car		
3	11	36		3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			
4	21	36		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	77.83	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2			
3	10	36		3	4	75	3	4	118	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			
4	12	36		4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 99 John H. Lodge Certificate No. 676389

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	2			2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	2			2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	2			2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	42		2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	29	40.60		3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	Ending			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Lodge, John M.* (3-P. A. I.) 129 760

Certificate No. *4080,596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Asst. Surg. 2^d Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>June 2/08</i>	<i>July 3/08</i>				
"	15	<i>May 12/08</i>	<i>Aug. 3/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/4/12* Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lodge, Joshua* (3-P. A. I.) 39 820

Certificate No. *1063298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. B 203^d Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>June 6/07</i>				
"	19	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 24/12</i>				
Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Dec 10, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1918</i>				
Fees:	32	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lodge Julia M**

Certificate No. **804 215** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William L**

Service **Sgt & 1st Sgt K 104 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>May 15, 1929</i>					
Reported	JUN 13 1929					
Remarks:						

ARMY & NAVAL DEPT

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge Julia M*

Certificate No. *804.215* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Sgt and 1st Sgt K. 104 O Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 10. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 35</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME JULIA M LODGE

Certificate No.

804215

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Julia M. Lodge</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>804.215</i>	
Last paid to		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1	1	1 <i>3/9/21/60</i>	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75.30	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 TO JUL	4	4

NAME KATE H LODGE												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 905915												
GROUP 1												
RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Kate H Lodge												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												Certificate No. 905915											
Last paid to: Rate: 30												Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1													
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2													
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4			3													
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1													
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2													
	3				3				3				3				3					3													
	4				4				4				4				4					4													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1													
	2				2				2				2				2					2													
	3				3				3				3	Free			3					3													
	4				4				4				4	11/17 256			4					4													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1													
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2													
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3													
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1923		4						4													

NAME: *Lodge, Louisa B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5516919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V. Lodge*

Service: *Lt Col 3rd + 4th Del Vol Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 Dec 1902</i>	<i>11 May 1913</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6341006 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8933.*

NAME: *Lodge Margaret P.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8316506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. 1st 91 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Sept 28-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

M. Elliott Waggaman 10⁰⁰ 11/9, 17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 6/18* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1918**

Remarks: *6746411 ... held for date*

Former Roll No. *1015*

NAME: <u>Louisa B. Lodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>351919</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>												Date: <u>12 25</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	24		1	8		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	8	24		2	7		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	11	24		3	7		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	14	24		4	8		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1	12	24		1	9		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	22	36		2	10		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10			3	7		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	15			4	4		4	4	22.93		4				4			
1909.	1	12			1	4		1	4	60		1				1			
	2	18			2	4		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	21			3	4		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	10			4	4		4	4	89.67		4				4			
1910.	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			1			
	2	70			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		2			2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3			3				
	4	29			4	4	36		4			4			4				

NAME: <u>Margaret A. Lodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>831656</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 25</u>												Date: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1				1				1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1				1				1				1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1				1				1				1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1				1				1				1			1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge Mary C.* 529

Certificate No. *522.942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. E. 17 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 8-1901	Nov 16-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge Matilda M* **DEAC**

Certificate No. *245097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *P. E. 177 N. Y. 10th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Oct 1887	16 Dec 1888			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Schenectady, N. Y.* 6-579

NAME: 529 Mary C. Lodge				Certificate No. 522.942															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 114 Matilda M. Lodge				DEAD				Certificate No. 245097											
Last paid to: FEB 7 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14 36	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2		
	3	13 36	✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36	✓	1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	22 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lodge Mattie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7091651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5352^a* Act of April 19, 1908.

Rank of Soldier: *Albert E.*

Service: *P. A. 11 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>12 11 July 1910</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1910</i>			

Fees: *John N. Morris, N. Y. A.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Milford, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lodge Michael A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703,017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22065* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P A 8 Cal Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>11 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>5 1/2</i>							
<i>Reiss.</i>							

Fees: *Reiss: Hoffer*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Francisco, La. to Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *4. 188/11-145/15-9. 12688* Home:

6-671

NAME: <i>Mattie A. Lodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>709651</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1				2	11	
	2				3		
	3				4	18	
	4				1	4	
1909.	1				2	4	
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1	4	
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		

NAME		NANCY LODGE											
Certificate No.		277638											
Act of May 1, 1920													
Rate		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Nancy Lodge</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>277.638</i>											
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>216</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>80</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lodge Oliver* 43200

Certificate No. *534333* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. M. 1st Ind. V. H. A.*

Guardian: *Philip H. Young* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *June 1902*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *June 1902*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/13 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>28 May 1902</i>	<i>Harold H.</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1909</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodge Oscar F* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *819941* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P D 11 9a Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Walnut, Ia.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Pri 24</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Feb. 4-1914* payable to widow *Jennie E.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Walnut, Iowa*

Died: *Oct 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at *Walnut Ia*

Check No. *2774351* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *31799 (28)* Home:

NAME: <i>Oliver Lodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>43200 534333</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8+</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>13 30</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>25 42</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>4/1 22 12</i>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TERMINATED
APR 31 1909
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Oscar F Lodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>13063 819941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>6/7 1040</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 JHT</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 3ER</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 JHT</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>9 JHT</i>		1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>9 NOD</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>12 NT</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9 ABW</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>11 S. E. R</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>7 N. D. B</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12 M.T.
11 N.T.
8 A.M.F.
8 A.M.F.
12 NT
11 A.M.F.
4 CBL
4
3/4 7040
GROUP 1
To date of death

NAME: *Lodge Susan Dea* (S-P. A. 2.) *46,215*

Certificate No. *574,650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Co 1st Batty 9th Cav Regt 9th Div*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85" Mch 1904</i>	<i>20" June 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 4, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		<i>Apr 23-14</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>745</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lodge Susan D.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *722*

Certificate No. *509,442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Blacksmith Co 8 & L 16 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 11-1899</i>	<i>Mar 22-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>52</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Lodge Dead</i>				Certificate No. <i>46,215-574,650</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	9	4		4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7	2	10 36	2		2	
3	12 36	3	10 36	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>722 Susan P. Lodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>509,142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 30
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 30
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 30
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: *Lodge, Thomas O.* 17-a. (3-P. A. I.) 1092

Certificate No. *390.05A* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Ch. G & D 1st Del. Cav.*

Disability: *6.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Nov. 6/07</i>	<i>Feb. 19/08</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	16	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov 29 1912</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>Nov 1, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1916</i>				
Fee:		<i>24. Nov 1, 1920</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Dis: *3/6/20 Mch. - 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1920*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Accrued order dated July 7-1920 JUL 12 1920

payable to widow. Delila F

Former Roll No. *6-081*

PAYEE *THOMAS R LODGE* SC *1209922*
 FILE NO. *1209922*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be returned by</i>		
<i>Paul Adj. Asst. Section</i>		
<i>Em. 529</i>		
	<i>JUL 5 - 1939</i>	
<i>Recd.</i>		
<i>6-30-39</i>		
<i>Card for ...</i>		

NAME:

17-a Thomas E. Lodge

ACT OF M. & V. 17. 1912

Certificate No.

390,054

Last paid to:

1092

Rate:

12:46 20.35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 88	1	4 48	1	4 105	1		1	
2		2	6 38	2	4 48	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	7 38	3	4 48	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	7 38	4	4 48	4	4 105	4		4	
1	3/9 587	1	7 36	1	4 48	1	4 105	1		1	
2	7 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	7/19 66.50	3		3	
4	6 36	4	8 36	4	4 60	4	Inc. 76	4		4	
1	8 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	GROUP	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 87	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4		4		4	

204/19

NAME Lodge, William L.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

9561

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Indian Wars.

Service

Sgt D 1 U S Inf (Sioux Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	Jan 22 1919				APR 23 1924
				Died <i>Mar. 24, 1924</i> <i>Re</i> Reported		
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Lodge William L

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

9561

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Disability:

Sgt D 1 U S Inf (Sioux Campaign)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Jan 22, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1919</i>				
From: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 10 1919</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME WILLIAM L LODGE

Certificate No.

Fees

9561

INDIAN

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4												
FEBRUARY	4												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

NAME:

William L Lodge

Certificate No.

9561

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	28 W	1	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	10 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	12 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1	1 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	4 4 20	4	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1	5 4 20	1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	26 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodge William L*

Certificate No. *375/310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt. No. 104 OMD* AUG 14/11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>3 Oct 88</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Season O*

Died: *Jan. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* *8-7081*

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 2, 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1916*

Former Roll No. *1234* *MAR 9 1916 ORIGINAL*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lodges, Jefferson*

Certificate No. *607521* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt Co K. 40 U.S. 6. Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *Wm McClain* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Mary Lee</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>
						<i>Apr 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *3-1081 4/29/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a/11*

6-678

NAME: *William L Lodge* 1st of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. *375.310*

Last paid to: *30-* Rate: *30-* Remarks: *222.805*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3		4	90		3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4		4	90		4			4		
	1				1		75		1					1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1			2	3/21	29-1		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	75		1		90		1				1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	75		1	4	90		1				1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		75	1914.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME: *Jefferson Lodges* Certificate No. *607521*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *KNOXVILLE*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		307	1911.	1	4/26	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/29	2407		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	24	115.87		1				1				1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	6	42	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	19	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
	1	19	42		1				1				1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	42	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM LODGES												Certificate No. 1202292							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUPE PAID TO AUG

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jonathan Dodie												Certificate No. 1244798							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks: ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. Mary E. Dodie - wife											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 34 80		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		18 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		9 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodine Mary C.*

Certificate No. *777927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Lodine*

Service: *Pri C. 32 US Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 8 - 1914</i>	<i>JUL 7 - 1914</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10.00*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1918* Check No. *6130935* Dated *FEB 4 - 1919* Canceled

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Jonathan Lodie 7/13*

Former Roll No. *Soldier's Home*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodor Daniel* 181

Certificate No. *1030279* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *DEC 12 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lodor, Daniel* 39 **181**

Certificate No. *1.030.279* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.

Service: *Maj 10th N. J. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar 5/07</i>				
RE-ISSUE	24	<i>June 18, 1912</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>				
	30	<i>May 7, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, PHILADELPHIA, PA.** *JAN 15 1913* **EO** *D. C. - JAN 12 1913*

Died: *April 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *Apr. 16, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 21 1914* *342 Broad St. South*
Trenton, N. J.

payable to *Herbert P. Margerum* Home:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1914*

NAME: *Lods Charles* (S-P. A. 1.) ~~12-279-a 12982~~

Certificate No. *138.813.5* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co K 19 Ohio Vol*

Disability: *Good l foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 85</i>	<i>30 Jan 86</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1917</i>
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 7 0 1918</i>	
<i>" 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan'y 15 '13</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1920* **3-1081** Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Feb 12 1920* Accrued order dated *MAY 24 1920* *Grand Rapids*
Poldeers Home
Mich

payable to widow *Opore S. Lods*

Former Roll No. *15 37 000* *JUN 2 1920* Home: **ORIGINAL** **11160** 6-081

NAME: 39 Daniel-Lodor Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1,030,279			
Last paid to: 181 Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38
1907.	2	4	34.93	1911.	2	5	38
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3	5	38
1907.	4	4	38	1911.	4	6	38
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	19	36
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	15	36
1908.	3	6	38	1912.	3	22	36
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4	24/102 36.12	
1909.	1	5	36	1912.	1	2021 36.12	
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	X X	
1909.	3	5	36	1913.	3	5 144	
1909.	4	5	36	1913.	4	4 72	
1910.	1	5	38	1913.	1	4 72	
1910.	2	5	38	1914.	2		
1910.	3	5	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	5	86	1914.	4		

GROUP 3

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

4/16/14

NAME: Charles Lods Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 138,813			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 40				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	30
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	75
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	75
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4	4	75
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2	7	30	1914.	2	4	75
1910.	3	7	30	1914.	3	4	75
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4	4	75

GROUP 3

DEAD

6/12/92

11/8

NAME: Lods George J. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 684585 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: 1st Lt 640 U.S. Col. & I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	5 July 05	19 Oct 05	Reissue	500	May 1912	28 Aug 1912
Reis	1000	Feb 07	17 June 07	Inc	300	Apr 12	Oct 1, 1914
Inc	1500	Apr 12	2 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Paid Apr 29, 1919. Reimbursement order dated Aug 4, 1919

Died: 4/29/19 Transferred to: Belle L. Williams

Remarks: 347 Crossman St.
Jamestown, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 7 1919

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lods Louis **Helpless Child.** (3-P. A. S.)
26925

Certificate No. 476879 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Sgt K. 19" O. V. I.

Guardian: Kellie M. Siple Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1899

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	12 4" Mch. 1899	George	4" Mch. 1899	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3
Columbus.** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

NAME: Lods George F Lods Certificate No. 684585

Last paid to: 4012 15-25-3040 Remarks: 3040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	38.73		3	8			3	4	75		3	8/18	3467		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4		
	1	8			1	8			1	4	75		1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8	43.20		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	175		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Louis Lode ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 26925476879

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12+2 30x6 Remarks: Nellie M. Triplett San

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	15	42	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	22	42		2	15	42		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	17	42		3	9	42		3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4	8	42		4		
	1	7	42		1	12	42		1	15	42		1	10	42		1		
1908.	2	3		1912.	2				2	19	42	1920.	2	10	42		2		
	3	16	42		3	10	42		3	15	42		3	23	8820		3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4	14	108		4		
	1	11	42		1	24	42		1	14	42		1	20	108		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	19	42	1921.	2	11	108		2		
	3	10	42		3	10	42		3	26	42		3	1	108		3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4	11	108		4		
	1	12	42		1	16	42		1	22	42		1	27	108		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	30	42		2	13	42	1922.	2	10	108		2		
	3	14	42		3	15	42		3	19	42		3	13	108		3		
	4	10			4	10	42		4	11	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Lods Rose S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sp R. 19 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 20. 1920</i>	<i>May 24. 1920</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>T</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-1920* 6-679

NAME: *Lodivick Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *42620*

Certificate No. *492,377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Almond G.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 2" O. V. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1898</i>	<i>2" May 1900</i>	<i>Mudge. E.</i>	<i>30" Sept. 1898</i>	<i>19" Mch. 1911</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.				<i>Inc 30" May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 17-1920</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22</i> 6-679						

NAME: Lodwick Daniel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 760.053 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 208.360
 Service: Apr E 177 029 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 mch 07	12 Dec 07	Inc.	27	Feb 5 1911	Sept 2-1914
Inc.	5	2 Feb 08	24 Feb 09		35	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	21	21 May 12	14 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	July 25-1921	MAR 20 1922

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1922 8-1081 D Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 271-02 Home:

NAME: Lodwick George W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 399413 ARMY INVALID. General Law 211.035
 Service: Pr B 171 C ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	4 Sept 07	22 Nov 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	22 May 12	14 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Nov 3-1920	NOV 18 1920

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 1923 8-1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 Home:

NAME: Daniel Lodwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 760,053
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			
2				2	11	45	2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	105	2	4	72	2					
3				3	11	45	3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	105	3	4	72	3					
4				4	11	45	4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	105	4	4	72	4					
1	9	53.20		1	11	45	1	4	72	1	4	105	1	4	105	1	4	72	1					
1908.	2	9	20	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2			
3	9	36		3	11	45	3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	105	3	4	72	3					
4	11	38.50		4	11	45	4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	105	4	4	72	4					
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1			
2				2	4		2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	72	2					
3				3	4	60	3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	72	3					
4				4	4	60	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	72	4					
1	11	45		1	4	60	1	4	72	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	72	1					
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72	1930.	2			
3	10	45		3	4	60	3	4	72	3	4	216	3	4	216	3	4	72	3					
4	12	45		4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	216	4	4	216	4	4	72	4					

CHECK CANCELLED
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George W. Lodwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 399413
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			
2				2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	72	2				
3				3	9	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	72	3					
4				4	2	72	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	72	4					
1	10	72		1	9	72	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	72	1					
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2			
3				3	12	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	72	3					
4				4	14	72	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	72	4					
1	10	72		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	72	1					
1909.	2	10	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2	4	72	1929.	2			
3	10	72		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	4	72	3					
4	10	72		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	216	4	4	72	4					
1	10	72		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	216	1	4	72	1					
1910.	2	10	72	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72	1930.	2			
3	16	72		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	4	72	3					
4	10			4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	216	4	4	72	4					

CHECK CANCELLED
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ludwick Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *175 453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Pv H 20 OOD* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *75% back, ...*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 July 40</i>	<i>97 Jan 94</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>4 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 13</i>	<i>2 July 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22/92</i> <i>3-1081 B</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5/10</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>735</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Ludwick John F.* 20600 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *945319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. H. 176. Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 2 1915</i>	<i>FEB 8 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 2 1920</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>Jan 31, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 14, 1918</i> payable to <i>Eva A. Peterson</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>West Point Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 31, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ft Madison, Ia, RR# 2</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20238</i>				Home: <i>FEB 27 1915</i> <i>AUG 23 1918</i>			

NAME: Jonathan Lodwick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 173,453			
Last paid for				Rate: 75.20 50				Remarks: 276.57			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	11 51	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4	8 11	4	17 51 40	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 51	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 51	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: John F. Lodwick				Certificate No. 945319			
Last paid for 4 APR 1917				Rate: 15.50 19			
				Remarks: 1907 43 80			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2		2	7	2	5 57 23	2	
3	17 43 80	3	7	3	4 57	3	
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 57	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	Inc. ✓
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 57	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 57	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 57	4	
1909. 1	3 6	1913. 1	4 25 32	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3	
4	8	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 46 50	2	57	2	
3	8	3	4 46 50	3	SEP 6 1919	3	TO DATE C
4	7	4	4 46 50	4	J.	4	LEATE

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lodwick, Kate E**

Certificate No. **45 706** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas A Johnson**

Service **Sgt Maj 33 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Apr. 20, 1926						
Reported MAY 8 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Lodwick, Kate E.**

Certificate No. **45.706** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas A. Johnson** **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: **Sergeant Major 33 Ohio V Inf**

W RENEWAL

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 24 1916**

NAME KATE E LODWICK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 45706

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. 45706									
NAME: Kate E. Lodwick										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:										Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 36	1955. 1 1 36	1959. 1 1 36	1963. 1 1 36	1967. 1 1 36	1971. 1 1 36	1975. 1 1 36	1979. 1 1 36	1983. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 1 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 1 36	1931. 2 1 36	1935. 2 1 36	1939. 2 1 36	1943. 2 1 36	1947. 2 1 36	1951. 2 1 36	1955. 2 1 36	1959. 2 1 36	1963. 2 1 36	1967. 2 1 36	1971. 2 1 36	1975. 2 1 36	1979. 2 1 36	1983. 2 1 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 1 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 1 36	1931. 3 1 36	1935. 3 1 36	1939. 3 1 36	1943. 3 1 36	1947. 3 1 36	1951. 3 1 36	1955. 3 1 36	1959. 3 1 36	1963. 3 1 36	1967. 3 1 36	1971. 3 1 36	1975. 3 1 36	1979. 3 1 36	1983. 3 1 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 1 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 1 36	1931. 4 1 36	1935. 4 1 36	1939. 4 1 36	1943. 4 1 36	1947. 4 1 36	1951. 4 1 36	1955. 4 1 36	1959. 4 1 36	1963. 4 1 36	1967. 4 1 36	1971. 4 1 36	1975. 4 1 36	1979. 4 1 36	1983. 4 1 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 36	1936. 1 1 36	1940. 1 1 36	1944. 1 1 36	1948. 1 1 36	1952. 1 1 36	1956. 1 1 36	1960. 1 1 36	1964. 1 1 36	1968. 1 1 36	1972. 1 1 36	1976. 1 1 36	1980. 1 1 36	1984. 1 1 36
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 1 36	1932. 2 1 36	1936. 2 1 36	1940. 2 1 36	1944. 2 1 36	1948. 2 1 36	1952. 2 1 36	1956. 2 1 36	1960. 2 1 36	1964. 2 1 36	1968. 2 1 36	1972. 2 1 36	1976. 2 1 36	1980. 2 1 36	1984. 2 1 36
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 1 36	1932. 3 1 36	1936. 3 1 36	1940. 3 1 36	1944. 3 1 36	1948. 3 1 36	1952. 3 1 36	1956. 3 1 36	1960. 3 1 36	1964. 3 1 36	1968. 3 1 36	1972. 3 1 36	1976. 3 1 36	1980. 3 1 36	1984. 3 1 36
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 1 36	1932. 4 1 36	1936. 4 1 36	1940. 4 1 36	1944. 4 1 36	1948. 4 1 36	1952. 4 1 36	1956. 4 1 36	1960. 4 1 36	1964. 4 1 36	1968. 4 1 36	1972. 4 1 36	1976. 4 1 36	1980. 4 1 36	1984. 4 1 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 36	1937. 1 1 36	1941. 1 1 36	1945. 1 1 36	1949. 1 1 36	1953. 1 1 36	1957. 1 1 36	1961. 1 1 36	1965. 1 1 36	1969. 1 1 36	1973. 1 1 36	1977. 1 1 36	1981. 1 1 36	1985. 1 1 36
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 1 36	1933. 2 1 36	1937. 2 1 36	1941. 2 1 36	1945. 2 1 36	1949. 2 1 36	1953. 2 1 36	1957. 2 1 36	1961. 2 1 36	1965. 2 1 36	1969. 2 1 36	1973. 2 1 36	1977. 2 1 36	1981. 2 1 36	1985. 2 1 36
1909. 3 1 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 1 36	1933. 3 1 36	1937. 3 1 36	1941. 3 1 36	1945. 3 1 36	1949. 3 1 36	1953. 3 1 36	1957. 3 1 36	1961. 3 1 36	1965. 3 1 36	1969. 3 1 36	1973. 3 1 36	1977. 3 1 36	1981. 3 1 36	1985. 3 1 36
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 1 36	1933. 4 1 36	1937. 4 1 36	1941. 4 1 36	1945. 4 1 36	1949. 4 1 36	1953. 4 1 36	1957. 4 1 36	1961. 4 1 36	1965. 4 1 36	1969. 4 1 36	1973. 4 1 36	1977. 4 1 36	1981. 4 1 36	1985. 4 1 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 36	1938. 1 1 36	1942. 1 1 36	1946. 1 1 36	1950. 1 1 36	1954. 1 1 36	1958. 1 1 36	1962. 1 1 36	1966. 1 1 36	1970. 1 1 36	1974. 1 1 36	1978. 1 1 36	1982. 1 1 36	1986. 1 1 36
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 1 36	1934. 2 1 36	1938. 2 1 36	1942. 2 1 36	1946. 2 1 36	1950. 2 1 36	1954. 2 1 36	1958. 2 1 36	1962. 2 1 36	1966. 2 1 36	1970. 2 1 36	1974. 2 1 36	1978. 2 1 36	1982. 2 1 36	1986. 2 1 36
1910. 3 1 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 1 36	1934. 3 1 36	1938. 3 1 36	1942. 3 1 36	1946. 3 1 36	1950. 3 1 36	1954. 3 1 36	1958. 3 1 36	1962. 3 1 36	1966. 3 1 36	1970. 3 1 36	1974. 3 1 36	1978. 3 1 36	1982. 3 1 36	1986. 3 1 36
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 1 36	1934. 4 1 36	1938. 4 1 36	1942. 4 1 36	1946. 4 1 36	1950. 4 1 36	1954. 4 1 36	1958. 4 1 36	1962. 4 1 36	1966. 4 1 36	1970. 4 1 36	1974. 4 1 36	1978. 4 1 36	1982. 4 1 36	1986. 4 1 36

NAME **Lodwick, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **740595** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Murty W**

Service **Pt L 1 Ohio V L A** 3-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Oct 27-23**

Reported

Remarks:

Died **10/27-23** order dated **1-11-24**
 payable to **Emma Riton**

NAME **Lodwick, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.) **45.013**

Certificate No. **740.595** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier **Murty W.**

Service **Pt L 1 Ohio V L A**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1916** 6-679

NAME MARY LODWICK

Certificate No.

740595

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18-24										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Mary Lodwick

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 45.013

Certificate No.

740.595

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodwick Murty H.* - *Dunkard* - 218.450

Certificate No. 708376 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *O-L-1-OVLa* William H. Smith, Gdn.
App'd *Wm. H. Smith* By *Probate Court*
Disability: *...* Co. *...* Bond *...*
Ex. filed with Aud't *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>...</i>		<i>26 Jan 09</i>	<i>9 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 2 1912* MAR 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* Home: *G* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodwick Murty H.* - *Dunkard* - 218.450

Certificate No. 708076 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *O-L-1-OVLa* William H. Smith, Gdn.
App'd *Wm. H. Smith* By *Probate Court*
Disability: *...* Co. *...* Bond *...*
Ex. filed with Aud't *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>...</i>		<i>9 Nov 04</i>	<i>15 Dec 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2188* Home: 6-681

NAME: Murty H. Lodwick **DECEASED** G Certificate No. 708.076

Last paid to: 12-15-1909 Rate: 15- Remarks: 218.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/26 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/26 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 3980		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: Died 7/26/12 Paid Mary Lodwick 1746 27th st.

NAME: Murty H. Lodwick Certificate No. 708076

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 3

NAME: *Lodwood Mary* DEAD 12792 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *439.086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John Lodwood*

Service: *Co. M. 1st Mich. L. A. Vol.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	8 July 1890	19 Feb. 1897			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	77			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1919*

Remarks: *T* APR 3 1920 *R. S. 2nd Mich.*

Died: *May 7, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *APR 3 1920* payable to *Widow Mary Lodwood*

Former Roll No. *4936* APR 15 1920 6-679

JAN 10 1917

NAME: *Loe, Albert* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *27329* ARMY INVALIDED GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. I 7th Mo Cav*

Disability: *Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>25 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1916* Check No. *1491230* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mary Lodarood* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *439.086*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *32 80 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 DEAD	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 <i>7/21.53 33</i>	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Albert Loe* Certificate No. *27329*

Last paid to: Rate: *40* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8	1 4 120	1	1	1
2	2 8	2 4 120	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 120	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 120	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 120	1	1	1
2	2 9	2 4 120	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 120	4	4	4	4
1 2	1 4 120	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 120	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 120	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 120	4	4	4	4

NAME ALEXANDER LOE

Certificate No.

911322

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	87 69 60									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Alexander Loe* 32 *ACT OF MAY 11 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 4 57	3 20 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 60 97	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Loe Annie M* (S-P. A. 2.)
DECEASED *26625*

Certificate No. *597515* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Co B 5 OVB.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1213 Oct 1904</i>	<i>16 Sept 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1915.* Bureau notified: *June 17, 1915.*

Remarks: Check No. *779192* Dated *June 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *482* 6-679

NAME **Loe Armilda S** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
(S-P. A. 2.)
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. **934 775** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Andrew J. Loe**

Service **Pvt F 3rd Mo St Mil Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 6 1923	May 23 1923			
Reis	45	Dec 23 1924	Feb 2 1925*			
"	50	Aug 4 1926				
Died		<i>July 6. 1927.</i>	<i>DEC 5 1927</i>			
Reported						

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.
 James Branam, Gdn. \$500
 Prob Ct, Mercer Co, Mo. 3/5/26
 EV to G.A.O. - April 1926

MAY 23 1927

NAME: <i>Annie M Loe</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>24625</i>				Certificate No. <i>5975-15</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
2				2			36	2			36
3				3			36	3			GROUP 3
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
2				2		10	36	2			
3				3		9	36	3			
4				4		4	36	4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		36	1917.	1		
2		10		2		4	36	2			
3		10	36	3		4	36	3			
4		10		4		4	36	4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
2		10	36	2		4	36	2			
3		10	36	3		4	36	3			
4		10	36	4		4	36	4			

NAME: <i>Armilda S. Loe</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>934775</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		SPECIAL ACT	
		<i>James Branam, Cdn.</i>	
		GROUP 2	
RATE -	30	45	50
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 45
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 45
MARCH	4 30	4 45	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 45	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 45	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 45	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 45	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 45	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 45	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 45	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 45	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 45	4 50

3-1081
12/5
3-2114-10/26

NAME

Loe Charles M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

139563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Ptd 11 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharge
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 March 4, 1925	May 5, 1925		
				Died July 6, 1926 37	Reported JUL 28 1926
				Remarks: 72 ch 4-4-1926 Canceled.	
				MAY 8 1925	

NAME:

Loe Charles M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

139563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Ptd 11 O V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

The train 9 in 1912 was killed

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	10-11-1911	35 Mich 01	Inc.	24	Apr 26-1916	May 24-1916
Reis	18	25 May 12	13 Dec 12		30	Apr 26-1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16 JUN 9 1916

Home:

6-681

CHARLES M LOE

139563

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Charles W. Lee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 19,

Certificate No. 139,563

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 51	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 54			3	4 120			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 54			4	4 120			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 51	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 121			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	10 51	1913.		1	4 54	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	10			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2					
		3	10 51			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	2			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	10 51	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 51			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	12 51			3	116 80			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4					

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Loe Delila* 5121

Certificate No. *422724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *Madison Loe*

Service: *Corp M 3 Iowa Cav.*

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12</i> 19 April 1908	<i>8 Sept. 1896</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *JAN 3404778 JAN 4 1917 Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6072* OCT 31 1916

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Loe Delila* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1103035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1910-1912 "Iowa Cav."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1103035	21	Jan 25, 1915	Mch 24, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
1103035	27	JAN 25, 1920	rr
		1103035 <i>31 Dec 1912</i>	
		<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6072* Home:

NAME: Delila Lee Certificate No. 422724

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 13 34	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 13 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1163053

Last paid to: 50 Rate: 16 24 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 4 49.50	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 49.50	1912. 1 4 49.50	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 49.50	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 49.50	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 49.50	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lt. Inger*

Certificate No. *342,466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lt. Inger*

Service: *1st Co 52 Minn. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	8.3. Sept 1890	10. Dec 1892			
		Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1913 3-1081</i>				
Remarks: <i>Morris man Canada</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8917</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lt. Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *547785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J. Lee*

Service: *1st Co 16th Cav 212 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 17 1917

NAME: *Loe Mary E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547,785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *O A 16th I 12th Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Oct 1902	18 Feb 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16193</i>						

NAME: *Loe, Reuben W.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *232,876* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C, 5th Kansas Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 9 1923	Jan 31 1924			
Remarks: <i>Date not given</i>				JUL 22 1925		
				FEB 5 1924		

NAME: *Loc Reuben H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *220846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Lt. 5th U.S. Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1902
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18-11-1901	17 Jan 1908			143 June 1912	12 Mch 1913
						25-18 July 1912	
						30-18 " 1917	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUN 5 - 1914
 40. JUN 10 1918
 Transferred to 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1956* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Corners Wash 1/2* 6-681

NAME: *Loc, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *220448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Lt. 5th U.S. Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1902
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18-11-1901	17 Jan 1908			143 June 1912	12 Mch 1913
						25-18 July 1912	
						30-18 " 1917	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUN 5 - 1914
 40. JUN 10 1918
 Transferred to 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.
 Died: *Mch. 16. 1912* Bureau notified: MAY 16 1912
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2053* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben T. Lee</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>232876</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1917 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>	1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1	<i>7/41</i>	1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>	1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 95 4/21</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	Payment Card	1	
2	<i>11</i>	2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922							

6-581

NAME: <i>James T. Lee</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>822448</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1917 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>1</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3		3	
4	<i>20</i>	4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1		1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>2</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 10080</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **Loe Sarah A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **573 864** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William A**

Service **Corp C 5 Kansas V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Oct 26, 1925**

Reported **NOV 13 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Loe Sarah A** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **573 864** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **Corp C 5 Kansas V Cav**

W ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **622**

NAME SARAH A LOE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

573864

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP-2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 9 14.93	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 64	4 4 90	4	4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

4-481

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeb, Arthur

Certificate No. 1211414 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp, 9, 3.5" U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	May 2 1921	Nov. 1 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No. 13 1022 Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Loeb Augusta

Certificate No. 270 094 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Muscn. I. 7" N. Y. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 31, 1926 Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Arthur Loeb</u>												Certificate No. <u>12114114</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1930.

1923 27/1
 1924 15
 1925 15
 1926 15
 1927 15
 1928 15
 1929 15
 1930 15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <u>AUGUSTA LOEB,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>270094</u>												
Fees <u>270094</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu.
 9-10-21
 10/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loeb Augusta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 270,945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Marion Co 7 1/2 1/2 1/2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1896	5 Sep 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeb, Ben H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,197,293 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 3rd Miss. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 13, 1920	Jan. 13, 1922				
Fees: <u>\$20 - Milo B. Stevens & Co. JAN 27 1922</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 18 1922</u>			

6-581

NAME: <i>Augusta Civil</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>27094</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
2				2			<i>8 36</i>	2			<i>4 38</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>
3				3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 88</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>
4				4			<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>4 38</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
2				2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>
3				3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 90.50</i>
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>11 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
2			<i>10 36</i>	2			<i>4</i>	2			<i>4 60</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 60</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>
4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 60</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
2			<i>10 36</i>	2			<i>4 38</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4 38</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>
4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 38</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Ben H. Loeb</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1,197,293</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 24</i>
2				2				2				2			<i>2 9 4 12</i>
3				3				3				3			<i>11 4</i>
4				4				4				4			<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
2				2				2				2			<i>2 4</i>
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>27 1884</i>
2				2				2				2			<i>4 36</i>
3				3				3				3			<i>4 36</i>
4				4				4				4			<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>

NAME: *Loeb Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 193

Certificate No. *440953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B*

Service: *Co. H 151 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 20-1895</i>	<i>Mar 20-1897</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *2/29/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* 6-679

NAME: *Loeb, Gustav B.* 70245 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1129393* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri. I. 1st Dak*

Disability: *Left Ing hernia complete*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Oct 17, 1899</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1907</i>				
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Dec 16 1920</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8244* Home: 6-681

NAME: 193 Elizabeth Loeb				Certificate No. 4440.953															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: Gustav C. Loeb				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1129393												
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 12.				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	120	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	24
	2				2	9 1/2	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12	
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4	
	4				4	23 1/2	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		
	3				3	15	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4				4	1 1/2	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4		
	2	13	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		
	3	27	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4	24 1/2	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Loeb Henry 21724 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870947 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. Co. 35 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	10 Apr. 1907	DEC 23 1907				
	17	May 31-1912	20				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: about 2, 14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

28911

Former Roll No. 37207 Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: Loeb Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676283 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Priv. Co. 138 Indiana

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Nov 17 1890	(re) 7 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1901 Bureau notified:

Remarks: ✓ Died

Accrued order dated JUN 21 1930

Payable to widow Elkhart Indiana

Former Roll No. 556 B or 4. 1267 h. 144 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Loebe</u>					Certificate No. <u>870 947</u>										
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 17</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		18 36		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4		
	1		127 59 20		1		8 36		1				1		
1908.	2		17 36	1912.	2		8 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		11 36		3		12 36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		11 36		4				4		
	1		12 36		1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2		13 36	1913.	2		MAR. 7 36 67	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4		4				4		
	1		12 36		1		4 51		1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		4 51	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac Loebe</u>					Act of June 27, 1890					Certificate No. <u>676 283</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1901</u>					Rate: <u>(a) 12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

To date of death
8/14-680

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeb Jacob

Certificate No. 927.880 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 194 Ovt. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	26 Aug 07				
INC	20	11 March 10 th	26 March 10				
Reis.	22 nd	25 May 12	14 Dec 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 17, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 28 1915</u>		3 - 1081			
Remarks: <u>no 2/107</u> <u>(see Jan 11 and course at)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>765-0</u>				Home: <u>C. H 4/12/15</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeb John

Certificate No. 1091645 ARMY INVALID. Law: World War

Service: 138 Regt. of Drunkirk

Disability: Chrs. diarr ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		3 May 05	29 July 05				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>No date</u>		Bureau notified: <u>4 June 09. P. M. 1437</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Loeb</u>				C.H. 1st of May 17, 1911				Certificate No. <u>927.820</u>											
Last payment: <u>12 SEP 1 - 1907 15 20 20.50</u>				Remarks: <u>212.830</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2		C.H.		2				2		
	3	10/18	18.70		3	11	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2		80		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	55	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	58.13		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Loeb</u>				Certificate No. <u>1091645</u>															
Last payment to: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8						1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
			GROUP 1				BUFFALO												
	3			1913.	2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
1910.	1			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
	2				1				1				1				1		
	3				2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loeb, John H		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1055266	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Pvt. 5 4 Pa. Cav.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	17	July 1901	13 Jan. 1908
16	10	July 1912	10 April 1913
20	16	July 1914	10 April 1913
Fees:		paid 6-19-1916 payable to widow Sarah E. Loeb dated 9-21-1916	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to: Altoona Pa.	
Died: June 19, 1916		Bureau notified: 1-1-1916	
Remarks: Check No. 1966773 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled 1211-5" Av			
Former Roll No. 612 A. 5		Home: OCT-3 1916	

NAME: LOEB, SAMUEL		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1015290	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pvt. A, 114th Pa. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	16	May 1900	28 Nov. 1900
Increase 10	30	Dec. 1902	22 June 1903
Increase 12	14	Dec. 1904	21 Mar. 1905
REISSUE 15	15	Feb. 1907	9 Apr. 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from: Philadelphia, 9/16/08. O. O.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: APR 3 1909 Form 3-798	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: *Loeb Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015.240* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *49.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. A 114' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME: *Loeb Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.049* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pvt & 4th Pennsylvania Cav*

ISSUES.

63-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 8. 1916</i>	<i>September 21. 1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *3/18/18* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT- 3 1916 6-679

NAME: 49 Samuel Loeb Certificate No. 1,015,290

Last paid to: Rate: 15: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 <u>4 43 90</u>		2		2		2		2	
3 <u>6 45</u>		3		3		3		3	
4 <u>4 45</u>		4		4		4		4	
1 <u>5 45</u>		1		1		1		1	
2 <u>4 45</u>		2		2		2		2	
3 <u>GROUP 2</u>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sarah E. Loeb Certificate No. 814,049

Last paid to: Rate: 12 35 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4 <u>23 34 40</u>		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2 <u>4 36</u>		2		2	
3		3		3 <u>4</u>		3		3	
4		4		4 <u>4 36</u>		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2 <u>4 74.13</u>		2		2	
3		3		3 <u>GROUP 1</u>		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

4/18

NAME: *Loeb Saul* (3-P. A. 1.) *2014*

Certificate No. *1032766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. A. 20 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis. Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 06</i>	<i>29 Aug 06</i>				<i>0</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1824* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Loeb Sigmund* (3-P. A. 1.) *220.305*

Certificate No. *162592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt m and 1st Lt and adj 7 ny v arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>	<i>22 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *mussellon 0 1265* Bureau notified: *9-19-08*

Remarks: *mussellon 0 1265*

Former Roll No. *1045-03* Home:

6-601

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>Saul Loeb</i>				Certificate No. <i>1032766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 7.51	1911. 1 1 4.51	1915. 1 1 4.51	1919. 1 1 4.51	1923. 1 1 4.17	1927. 1 1		
2 2 6.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.17	2 2		
3 3 7.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.17	3 3		
4 4 7.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.17	4 4		
1908. 1 1 7.51	1912. 1 1 4.51	1916. 1 1 4.51	1920. 1 1 4.51	1924. 1 1 4.17	1928. 1 1		
2 2 7.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.17	2 2		
3 3 7.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.17	3 3		
4 4 7.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1 4.51	1913. 1 1 4.51	1917. 1 1 4.51	1921. 1 1 4.51	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3	3 3		
4 4 6.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1 7.51	1914. 1 1 4.51	1918. 1 1 4.51	1922. 1 1 4.51	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2 6.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2 4.51	2 2	2 2		
3 3 6.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3 4.51	3 3	3 3		
4 4 7.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4 4.51	4 4	4 4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921.

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: <i>Sigmund Loeb</i>				Certificate No. <i>162,592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 4/19 1.27	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 2 11.36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 9.36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 7.36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1 9.36	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
2 2 9.36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 9.42 ²⁰	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 9.42 ²⁰	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1 9.42 ²⁰	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 2 9.42 ²⁰	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 9.42 ²⁰	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 9.42 ²⁰	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1 9.42 ²⁰	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2 9.42 ²⁰	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 9.42 ²⁰	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 9.42 ²⁰	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

Widow, Add Massillon 0 25 So. Ave

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921.

NAME WILLIAM W LOEB

Certificate No.

486949

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

William W. Loeb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

486.949

Last paid to:

1250

Rate:

12:19:25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 75		3	4 151		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	36 36		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	28 36 57 40	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 15	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 57 6		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 102		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME Loebeck, Christina (R-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806773 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Fritz

Service Pt. C. 49th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 22, 1927					
Reported	AUG 12 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: Loebeck Christina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920²⁾

Certificate No. 806773 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier Fritz

Service: Priv. 80. 49 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
57	12	March 10, 1916	Apr 27-1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1 1920				
Fees.	J. W. Bruns \$10.00 Feb 16					
GROUP 3						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/3

NAME CHRISTINA LOEBECK

Certificate No. 806773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081
2 8/10

NAME: Christina Loebbeck												Certificate No. 806773							
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30				
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 30				
	4				4				4		1 75		4		4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		5 21 60	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 31

6-681

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 31, 1920

NAME: Fritz Loebbeck				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. 791215														
Last paid to:				Rate: \$18.20				Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	11			2	24	4810		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	10 m/2	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	10			2	24	1867		2				2			2		
	3				3	10	9/10		3		W		3				3			3		
	4				4	10			4		GROUP 2		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4				3				3				3			
	4				4		4		48		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	10			2		48		2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3		48		3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4		48		4				4				4			4		

NAME: August Loebel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 835261														
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: \$18.75 30 50				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	30	17 42		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1					
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	141		3			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	23	176 40	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH				
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	88		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loebel Louise

Certificate No. 908483 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Private Co. H, 2d Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 23, 1921	Jan. 4, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Correll, Clara*

Certificate No. *10701* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Correll, Edward*

Service: *1st Co. 10th Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *22 Oct. 1911* **Bureau notified:** NOV 8 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1036* 6-679

NAME: Louise Loebel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908483							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		21 4 60
	2				2				2				10 4 30		
	3				3				3				11 4		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2 4 30		
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3 3 11
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Sarah Weinstein				GROUP 2				Certificate No. 901							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2						
	3		11		3				3						
	4				4				4						

DIED 22 Feb. 1910 REPORTED NOV 8 1910

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loeber Anna M**

Certificate No. **403 616** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Emil**

Service **Pt C N. J. V LA** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died Feb. 9, 1926</p> <p>Reported MAR 10 1926</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Loeber Anna M.** **42785-**

Certificate No. **403,616** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **Emil**

Service: **Pri. Batty C. N. J. V. L. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70		8 29 Sept. 1894	12 Nov. 24	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<p>Increased to \$12.00 per month from 1911 by act of that date.</p> <p>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916</p> <p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						
<p>Transferred from: Columbus,</p> <p>Bureau notified:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
<p>Died:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						
<p>Former Roll No. 49 OCT 5 1916</p>						

6-575

NAME ANNA M LOEBER

Certificate No.

403616

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Left to Rec
3-11-27
2/27

NAME: Anna M. Loeb				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25.30				42785 403616							
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	75
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	26		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	1			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeber Charles H.

Certificate No. 11998551 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G. 27" 110. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 18-1921	MAR 3 12				
Inc.	15	Jan 30-1923	MAR 6 1923				

Fees: Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/4/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1922 APR 2 1923 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeber Charles W

Certificate No. 860.600 ARMY INVALID. Law: 207.780
ACT FEB. 8, '07

Service: 2nd S. 26 4 Ny V Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9mch 07	7 nov 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INC	20	27 Sept 11	6 Oct 11				
S	22	15 May 12	11 Dec 12				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28 1920 8-1081 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1920

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1920

payable to Julie C. Loeber 3309 Virginia Ave
Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. 213-02 APR 8 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Loeber				Certificate No. 1199855			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 1 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Charles W. Loeber				Certificate No. 860.600			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15 20 32				Remarks: 20 7.7 80			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Loeber Herman* MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cin - K - 1st U.S. Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Sept 20, 1907*

Remarks: *Advised May 1907*

Former Roll No. *98/12 97/11 375* Home:

NAME: *Loeber John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7217956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. A. 66 9th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>	<i>13 Mar 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 6 1915</i>	<i>Apr 30 1915</i>
<i>Reim</i>	<i>25</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1917* MAY 14 1917 Book No. *4142727* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Sep 7/17* *9/12*

Former Roll No. *77* Home:

NAME: *Herman Loeber*

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. *5633*

Last paid to: *12 June 1907* *20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/1</i>	<i>9.33</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John H. Loeber*

Certificate No. *721795*

Last paid to: *10/11/1907* *20*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>4.60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>44</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Loebig</i>		<i>Albert A.</i>		(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>1172674</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>P. U. S. Marine Corps</i>							
Disability: <i>Injury of right knee.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>\$25. N. H. Robbins. Wash. D. C.</i>				Disability has ceased to exist in satisfactory			
				med. exam June 26-1918			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1918</i>					
Remarks: <i>Healed</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Albert A. Loebig</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1172674</i>															
Last paid to: <i>6.</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	26	12.60 25 fee		3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
								GROUP 3															

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loebig Carolina**

Certificate No. **879 779** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt A 52 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died Dec. 21, 1925						
Reported JAN 8 1926						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Loebig Carolina** **APRIL 12, 1923**

Certificate No. **879479** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 52 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inf	30	May 1, 1920	Nov 18 1919			
Died: None						
Bureau notified:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 26 1919 6-679						

NAME

LOEBIG HENRY

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

577370

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 9 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Nov 24 1920					May 30 1923 8. 1981 D	JUN 1923

NAME:

Loebig Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

577 370

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 6, '07~~

Service:

Sgt C 9 U S Inf

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	July 10	18 Oct 13		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	July 12	25 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	July 12		Inc.	72	Nov 24-1920	FEB 7 1921
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Layton O 6 E. H. Rogers							
Former Roll No. MAR 3 1921				Home:			

6-881

NAME
HENRY LOEBIG
Certificate No.
577370

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Henry Loebig				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 577.370							
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907				Rate: 15-80-40-5072				Remarks: 211.710							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	850		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	9	45		1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	45		4				4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	45		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
	3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Loebig Joseph* 20710 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P A 52 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20 1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 91013</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Post</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>May 20 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Mar 18 1919</i>

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Wesley Iowa*

Died: *June 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *Jul 18 1918*

Remarks: *ending June 22 1918 date of death*
Payable to widow Carolina
Wesley Iowa

Former Roll No. *20-803 A-J* Home: *NOV 26 1919*

NAME: *Loebig Katherine* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *855 630* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Engenheiser* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt K 7 N Y H A*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *March 23, 1924*

Reported: *APR 17 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Joseph Loebig ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1121265

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 72 1557 1932 FEB 10 1908 3453 Remarks: 12/11/55 67 Indate of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1		24 3453	1912.	1	9			1	4	57	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2	11			2	4	57		2		Inc.		2		
	3		9 88		3	9			3	4	57		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4		
	1		11		1	4	25.22		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		14		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME KATHERINA LOEBIG Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855630 **FORMER WIDOW**

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 4 30												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

3-1081
3/27

NAME: <i>Loebig Katherine</i>				FORMER WIDOW (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>855630</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Name of Soldier <i>John Engenheiser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Service <i>Priv. Co. 7 * 1st Div 1st Arty</i>					
71. ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	20	APR 6 - 1917			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Nov 30 - 1918</i>		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Pay: <i>Lyford O. Levan</i> \$10. per 17 1/2 1/2					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

12/9

6-679

NAME:

Katherina Loebig

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

855630

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	19 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	1	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	11 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	4	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
1		1		1		1	4 80	2		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
GROUP 2 PAID						J. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Loeble, Anna**

Certificate No. **8244** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Charles**

Service **Pt-U S M C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Jan. 27, 1925</i>				
Reported		<i>FEB 14 1925</i>				
Remarks:						
<p>Died <i>1/27 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7-28-25</i> payable to <i>Charles A. Loeble</i> <i>2322 So. 16th St.</i> <i>Philadelphia</i> <i>Pa.</i></p>						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Loeble Anna** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **638**

Certificate No. **8244** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: **Charles**

Service: **Pt U. S. M. C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	Enter 18	18-1890	Dec 16-1892			
12	APRIL 10, 1908					
<p>From INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p> <p>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</p>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 10						

6-676

NAME ANNA LOEBLE

Certificate No.

Fees 8244

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	1-24								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 638		Anna Loeble		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 8244			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4	
1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11 36		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75	2 12 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3 14 36		3 4 36		3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 13 4	3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 14	4	
1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 90	1 15	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 36		1917. 2 4 36		1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90	3 4 90	3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 4 90	4	
1 5 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	1 4 90	1	
2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2 4 90	2	
3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	3 4 90	3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	4 4 90	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Loeble, Jacob F. alias Frederick Leibling* 3-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 546

Certificate No. *148.919* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.

Service: *1. Corp. 698 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 28/07</i>				
"	18	May 10/12	June 19/12				
INORRASS	24	<i>Aug. 19/13</i>	<i>Sept. 25/13</i>				
Fees:	50	"	"				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1916*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

6/5 1916 accrued order dated *8/10/16*

Payable to widow *Sophia*

Former Roll No. *8/9*

NAME: *Loeble Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812 338* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F. alias Frederick Leibling*

Service: *Priv and Corpel 698 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	12	<i>July 6-1916</i>	<i>Aug 10-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Wm J. Wray</i>	<i>\$10.00 9/16</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/17*

NAME: Loeblein, Bernard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146677 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pt A 4 11000 me 82 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 Feb 1908</u>	<u>20 May 1908</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>21 25 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Dec 1912</u>				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 16, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig. Home: 6-681

NAME: Loeb, Christiana 2278 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74709 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pri E 36 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
		<u>19 Mch 1886</u>	<u>24 Apr 1867</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 30 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6510240 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled. Aberdeen Do Ask 1107 St MAY 1, 1917

Former Roll No. 2 868 6-679

NAME: Bernard Loeblein ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1146677

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	7920		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Christiana Loeb Certificate No. 74709

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		15 36		3	18			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		18		4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Loeb Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. F. 5" Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug. 24, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. George H. Peters 11/25/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loeb Johannes* (3-P. A. 1.) *23085*

Certificate No. *325820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *9 6 Indpt Batty Ind LA* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15 23</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20 20</i>		<i>June 10</i>	<i>29 June 10</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated June 18, 1920*
Payable to Emma Loeb

Former Roll No. *Act 23085* Home: *Evansville 609 4th*

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Loebs</u>												Certificate No. <u>1211113</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Johannes Loebs</u>												Certificate No. <u>325820</u>											
MAY 4 1907				Rate: <u>15-28 38 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		760	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1260		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		760		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		760		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		760	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		760		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		760		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		760		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		760	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		760		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		760		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		760		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		760	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		760		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		760		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		760		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER JOHN LOEBS				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No.		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 HELPLESS CHILD		
Service of Soldier Pt K 1st La Inf Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Guardian <i>Died Aug. 1, 1925</i> <div style="text-align: right;">AUG 11 1925</div>				Appointed by—		
				Amount of Bond		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office		
Remarks:				Died 8/1, 1925 Reimbursement order dated 8/21/29 payable to <i>Josephine Barbier</i> <i>1626 Music St.</i> <i>New Orleans, La.</i>		

NAME OF SOLDIER <i>Loebs, John</i>				(3-P. A. 3) HELPLESS		
Certificate No. <i>470652</i>		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Service of Soldier <i>Pri K. 1st La Inf vols</i>						
Guardian: <i>Pay to Claimant</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:		
				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>May 1, 1920</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Rosina</i>	<i>30 Aug 1890</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>//</i>						

NAME

Certificate No. **ROSINA LOEBS,**

Fee

470652

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD

Special Act**GROUP 1**

RATE—	36	36	36									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	36									
FEBRUARY		4 36	36									
MARCH	4 36	4 36	36									
APRIL	4 36	4 36	36									
MAY	4 36	4 36	36									
JUNE	4 36	4 36	36									
JULY	4 36	4 36	36									
AUGUST	4 36	4 36	36									
SEPTEMBER	4 36	4 36	36									
OCTOBER	4 36	4 36										
NOVEMBER	4 36	4 36										
DECEMBER	4 36	4 36										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

7/5-33.60

Yetter to Lee
8/11

NAME: John Loeb				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD.				Certificate No. 470652			
Date: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 + 2 30 + 6				Remarks: Rosina Loeb, Elmt.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	43	1911. 1	15 42	1915. 1	42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	11 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 36	2	
3		3	15 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	11 4 36	3	
4		4	10 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	12 4	4	
1		1	12 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	1 4	1	
2		2	1 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	2 4	2	
3		3	21 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	88 20	3	
4		4	12 42	4	4 42	4	4 108	4		4	
1	13 42	1	4	1	16 28	1	4 108	1		1	
2	8 42	2	4	2	4 42	2	4 108	2		2	
3	10 42	3	4	3	4 42	3	4 108	3		3	
4	13 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 108	4		4	
1	10 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 108	1		1	
2	9 42	2	4 42	2	42	2	4 108	2		2	
3	9 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 108	3		3	
4	16 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Loecher Adams* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt G 20 2d Reg Inf Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Par 15</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>11 1907</i>				
<i>Enc 20</i>		<i>8 Aug 10</i>	<i>7 Sept 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1911*

Remarks: *Obituary Card 7/26/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Loechner Abel Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) *5845*

Certificate No. *713975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John F Loechner*

Service: *C. C 2d Penn Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* *Tail* *Lava*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>17 Adam Loecher</i>				Certificate No. <i>997. 888</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$5.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2	6/26	7.45		2	6	00
	3	5	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		
	2	5	45		2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	5	59.33		4		

Ending Dec 31st 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Abel Catherine Loechner</i>				Certificate No. <i>713975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	106.80
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Check No. 1840622 Dated 4 Jul 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loecher Auguste**

Certificate No. **727 402** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Adam**

Service **Pt. G, 20" N. Y. V. Inf.** 8-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 14, 1926						
Reported APR 23 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Loecher Auguste** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **727402** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Adam**

Service: **Pt. G. 20 N. Y. V. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
75						
INC. 20		18 July 1916	3 Aug 1917			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-579

NAME: Loecher Theresia (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 483 934 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier: Peter Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt G 8 N.Y. V Inf
 ISSUES: CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
 30 May 1, 1920
 Died: May 28, 1929
 Reported: JUN 1 1929
 Remarks:

NAME: Loecher Theresia (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 483 934 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Peter ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Pt G 8 nyo-2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 71 ISSUES: CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
 8 20 Dec 1895 27 Sept 1899
 INC. 10 APRIL 1908 ACT 19 APRIL 1908
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1915 July 12, 1917
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. AUG 6 1917

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

THERESIA LOECHER.

483934

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP, 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Theresia Locher

Certificate No.
483934

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 24	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 2 4 30	1 1 36
2 13 34	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 9 34	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Lochner, John F.* 20601 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *622286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *T. 6. 2. 2. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>7 Sep, 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan, 22, 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1910.</i>
				<i>Payable to Mrs. Catherine Lochner 108</i>			
				<i>(4 not paid 10/25/10)</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau <i>APR 25 1910</i>			
Died:				<i>Tail, Ia,</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20239 of</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Loedrach, Godfred* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *526063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Q B 5 Batten Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>				
REISSUE.	22	OCT 8 - 1914	JAN 28 1915				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 28.</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 14 1916.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4254 (28)</i> FEB 8 - 1916				Home: <i>Nov 5, 1899</i>			

NAME: <u>John F. Loechner</u>				Certificate No. <u>677286</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> Date: <u>12/15</u>				Remarks: <u>SEP 19 1907 57²⁰</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 16 x 57²⁰
 2 10 45
 3 9 45
 4 13 45
 1908. 1 8 45
 2 8
 3 8
 4 8
 1909. 1 14
 2 19/11 9 50
 3 21/13 9 50
 4 GROUP 1

1911. 1 Des Moines
 2 Des Moines
 3 Des Moines
 4 Des Moines

NAME: <u>Godfred Loedrach</u>				Certificate No. <u>526063</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 1910</u> Date: <u>75 221</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 2 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 3 16 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 4 14 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 1908. 1 13 D.H. H
 2 13 D.H. H
 3 20 D.H. H
 4 23 D.H. H
 1909. 1 21 D.H.
 2 9 D.H.
 3 13 D.H.
 4 13 45 D.H.
 1910. 1 12 45 D.H.
 2 15 45 D.H.
 3 12 45 D.H.
 4 12 45 D.H.

1911. 1 8/18 76 D.H.
 2 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 3 16 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 4 14 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 1912. 1 13 D.H. H
 2 13 D.H. H
 3 20 D.H. H
 4 23 D.H. H
 1913. 1 21 D.H.
 2 9 D.H.
 3 13 D.H.
 4 13 45 D.H.
 1914. 1 12 45 D.H.
 2 15 45 D.H.
 3 12 45 D.H.
 4 12 45 D.H.

1915. 1 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 2 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 3 16 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 4 14 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 1916. 1 13 D.H. H
 2 13 D.H. H
 3 20 D.H. H
 4 23 D.H. H
 1917. 1 21 D.H.
 2 9 D.H.
 3 13 D.H.
 4 13 45 D.H.
 1918. 1 12 45 D.H.
 2 15 45 D.H.
 3 12 45 D.H.
 4 12 45 D.H.

1919. 1 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 2 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 3 16 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 4 14 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 1920. 1 13 D.H. H
 2 13 D.H. H
 3 20 D.H. H
 4 23 D.H. H
 1921. 1 21 D.H.
 2 9 D.H.
 3 13 D.H.
 4 13 45 D.H.
 1922. 1 12 45 D.H.
 2 15 45 D.H.
 3 12 45 D.H.
 4 12 45 D.H.

1923. 1 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 2 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 3 16 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 4 14 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 1924. 1 13 D.H. H
 2 13 D.H. H
 3 20 D.H. H
 4 23 D.H. H
 1925. 1 21 D.H.
 2 9 D.H.
 3 13 D.H.
 4 13 45 D.H.
 1926. 1 12 45 D.H.
 2 15 45 D.H.
 3 12 45 D.H.
 4 12 45 D.H.

1927. 1 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 2 12 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 3 16 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 4 14 67⁵⁰ D.H.
 1928. 1 13 D.H. H
 2 13 D.H. H
 3 20 D.H. H
 4 23 D.H. H
 1929. 1 21 D.H.
 2 9 D.H.
 3 13 D.H.
 4 13 45 D.H.
 1930. 1 12 45 D.H.
 2 15 45 D.H.
 3 12 45 D.H.
 4 12 45 D.H.

NAME: *Loedrach Godfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. B. 5 Battery Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1906</i>	<i>23 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30746* Home: *Nov 5, 1899* 6-681

NAME: *Loeffel, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt I 2 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus May 18, 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 21, 1911* *filed at agency Nov 21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Readmitted to DA May 10, 1910* 6-681

NAME: <i>Godfred Loedrach</i>				4254				Certificate No. <i>526063</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>30746</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Loeffel</i>				12682				Certificate No. <i>473171</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1910 @ 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/9 20 DH		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeffel Henry 211,715

Certificate No. 473,171 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: 2nd Lt & 2mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 mch 07	17 Oct 07				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 438-03 Home: D. H.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Loeffel Louis

Certificate No. 1,235,403 **ARMY INVALID** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID**

Service Sgt. Co. K, 27th U.S. Vol. Inf. **Law: Act of June 5, 1920**

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	July 5, 1923	Nov. 26, 1923				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: Aug. 31, 1929 SEP 16 1929

Aug 30 1929 FEB 12 1930

Mary J. Loeffel

239 Rocklyn Ave

Long Island

7-21-

NAME: Loeffel Marie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 73 7190 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P C 40 72 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	2 1/2	Dec 1911	6 Mch 1912			

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/17 (later) Bureau notified: 11/19/17

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Frank Loeffel

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Loeffel Minnie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 697 2132 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: P C 40 72 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	3	Jan 1910	19 Feb 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1920

Remarks: Discharged

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Marie Loeffel 7355^a Certificate No. 737990

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 3 22 3 20	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 15 N D B	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L Q	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 38	4 4 36	4	4	4

9/7

NAME: Minnie Loeffel 7482^a Certificate No. 697232

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 = 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 13 A. M. F	1 4 36	1919. 1	1 4 75	1923. 1	1
2	2 12 N	2 4 36	2	4 75	2	2
3	3 14 S E R	3 4 36	3	4 75	3	3
4	4 17	4 4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 A M	1 4 36	1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1
2	2 16 E M B	2 4 36	2	4 75	2	2
3	3 15 N D B	3 4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3
4	4 17 O. O.	4 4 36	4	GROUP 1	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L Q	1 4 60	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1
2 4 14 36 40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 12 N. D. B	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeffel Simon

Certificate No. 137928 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
~~Act. June 27, 1890~~

Service: Epl. A. 3 nyl

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Dec 02</u>	<u>12 May 03</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Mar 09</u>	<u>13 May 09</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: alt not given Bureau notified: 1379

Remarks: 1st Lt. J. W. Jones

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loeffel, Simon **DEAD**

Certificate No. 137928 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: 1st Lt. J. W. Jones

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Dec 02</u>	<u>12 May 03</u>			
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Mar 09</u>	<u>13 May 09</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1379

6-579

1938 Simon Loeffel

Certificate No. 737928

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12/15

Remarks: Rem. P. Mrs. Louise James

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	37		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	2				2				3				3		
	3				3				4				4		
	4				4				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36		1				1				1		
	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	48 90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45		1				1				1		
	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
			Dead												

NAME: Simon Loeffel

Certificate No. 743870

Last paid to: Rate: 12/15

Remarks: DEAD ACT 1919 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7/5			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	26		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeffel, William

Certificate No. 1163651 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr & 8th N Y C Mo V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	31 Oct 1910	3 Feb 1911				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Nov 1912 Bureau notified: Apr 22 1912

Remarks: Used order dated 6/14/12

Former Roll No. Orig Home:

8-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeffelhardt, Frederick

Certificate No. 1026182 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 163 & A 73 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			

FEB 16 1924

37 MAR 24 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <i>William Loeffel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1163951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3 47.00</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>DIED 8 Nov 1912</i>	
	2				2	<i>17th Dec 1912</i>	
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: FREDERICK LOEFFELHARDT		Certificate No. 1026182		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		8 CH			
FEBRUARY		7 CH			
MARCH					
APRIL	9 CH				
MAY	8 CH				
JUNE	9 CH				
JULY	9 CH				
AUGUST	13 CH				
SEPTEMBER	7 CH				
OCTOBER	8 CH				
NOVEMBER	8 CH				
DECEMBER	7 CH				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOEFFELHARDT, FREDERICK**

Certificate No. **1026182** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pol. E 163-4 A 73 N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAY 14 1907	JAN 9 1908	Inc.	24	Apr 29 1915	<i>Aug 7 1915</i>
		DUPLICATE	OCT 26 1910		30	Apr 29 1915	
REISSUE	18	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912		40	JUN 1 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76090* **Act 8/27/90** Home: *C. A. 7/17* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loeffelholz Conrad* **DEAD-REPT'D** **21309 1/8**
MAR 8 1909

Certificate No. **277709** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *1st Sgt. K. D. Mimm.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar. 13 1907</i>	NOV 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: **DEAD-REPT'D**
MAR 8 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36555* **Act June 27 '90** Home: 6-681

NAME: **FREDERICK LOEFFELHAR** Date of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. **1026182**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Rate: **40-50**

DEC 4 1907 at 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	16	20 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	
2				2				2	4	54		2	11	20 CH	2	7	50 CH	1927.	2	
3				3				3	4	54		3	12	20 CH	3	8	50 CH	3		
4				4				4	4	72		4	12	20 CH	4	7	50 CH	4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	13	20 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	
2	15	36 H.H.		2				2	4	72		2	12	20 CH	2	9	50 CH	2		
3	16	36 H.H.		3				3	4	72		3	14	161 CH	3	8	50 CH	3		
4	15	36 H.H.		4				4	4	72		4	15	150 CH	4			4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	
2	16	36 H.H.		2	4			2	11	72 CH		2	13	150 CH	2		Payment Card	1929.	1	
3	15	36 H.H.		3	4			3	12	72 CH		3	13	150 CH	3			2		
4	14	36 H.H.		4	4	54		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH	4			3		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1	9	150 CH	1926.	1		1	
2	9	36		2	4	54		2	72			2	6	150 CH	2			2		
3	8	36		3	4	54		3	11	16 CH		3		150 CH	3			3		
4	8	36		4	4	54		4	12	20 CH		4		150 CH	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Conrad Loeffelholz** DEAD-RENT'D MAR 8 1909 Certificate No. **1277709**

Remarks:

Rate: **15**

OCT 1907 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2
3				3				3				3				3			3	
4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1	3	20 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
2	10	125		2				2				2				2			1928.	2
3	11	45		3				3				3				3			3	
4	9	45		4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
2				2				2				2				2			1929.	2
3				3				3				3				3			3	
4				4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
2				2				2				2				2			1930.	2
3				3				3				3				3			3	
4				4				4				4				4			4	

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loeffert Mary C

Certificate No. 7774218 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Loeffert, John

Service: 1st Mo. Arty, 11th Div

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 May 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 471

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loeffert, Paul

Certificate No. 1073005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~

Service: Cpl. E 2nd Mo. Arty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1898 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary A. Loepfert</i>										Certificate No. <i>744421</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12/23/12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Gave</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Paul Loepfert</i>										Certificate No. <i>1073005</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>6-1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Loeffert, William			
Certificate No.	625442	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C, 49th Mo Vol Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 27, 1924	Nov 21, 1924		
Reis	72	July 31, 1924	Dec. 19, 1924		

Died *Feb 16-1925* Reported MAR 10 1925
 Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*
 DEC 2 1924 NOV 29 1924

NAME: <i>Loeffert, William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	625442	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	<i>Pt C, 49th Mo Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16 ⁵⁰	May 31, 1912	Nov 9, 1914 X
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Sept 4, 1913	
	27	Sept 4, 1918	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *X Reis. to correct rate + allow increase.*
 Former Roll No. *2312* JUN 27 1890

NAME WILLIAM LOEFFERT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

625442

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: William Loeffert		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 625442	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12.762150/138 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4
1 1/20	1 12	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 1
2 2	2 11	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2
3 10	3 21	3 4 64.50	3 4 15/20	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 11	1 33/20	1 4 64.50	1 4 15	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 4 48	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 11	1 4 48	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 10	2 4 48	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 4 48	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 48	4 4 114	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

(2-P. A. 6.)

Loeffler, Annie G.

Certificate No. <i>15780</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>				
Name of Sailor: <i>Julius Loeffler</i>						
Service: <i>1st Class Musc. U. S. M. S.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>1. Nov. 1902.</i>	<i>23. July 1903.</i>	<i>John L.</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1908</i>	
			<i>Bertka G.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20 Oct 1912</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1572</i>						

NAME: <i>Annie G. Loeffler</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>15780</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7		1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3	7		1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4	6		1911.	4	8		1915.	4		36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	11		1912.	2	11		1915.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8		1912.	3	9		1915.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75
	4	10		1912.	4	7 39 ¹³		1915.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	75
1909.	1	11 42 ⁰⁷		1913.	1	4		1915.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	7 42		1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	75
	3	7		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	75
	4	8		1913.	4	4 36		1917.	4	4	61 ¹³	1921.	4	4	75
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	7		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3	7		1914.	3	4 36		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
	4	7		1914.	4	4 36		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75

NAME: *Loeffler Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4661523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Mathias Loeffler 106 Elm St. Oneida. N.Y.*

Service: *Pr E 26 NY 72*

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 1895</i>	<i>20 July 1898</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Died: *16 August 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *1/10/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Loeffler Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt C 123 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 June 1913</i>	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *May 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4587743 Dated JUL 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *1100 A.J*

Home:

NAME: <i>Barbara Loeffler</i>					Certificate No. <i>466563</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>£-12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Loeffler</i>					Certificate No. <i>114308</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>£2 19</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/17	9-		2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	0			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	2	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/13 5/12			3	4 57	3				3				3				
	4	6			4	4 57			4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 57			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 57			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Loeffler, Charles G.**

Certificate No. **1208728** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Tp. F, 1st Reg. U.S. Cav.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jun 27, 1921	Sept 26, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 R. S. O'Brien 10/11/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **SEP 30 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Loeffler, Christ. H.** **5.030**

Certificate No. **1130927** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Chl-X-3-Ord**

Disability: **?**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		11 Oct 05	6 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **101**

Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES C. LOEFFLER												Certificate No. 1208728								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: AGI OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Christ Loeffler</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN.		Certificate No. <i>1130927</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5.030</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 86</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			

NAME **LOEFFLER, DOROTHEA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **252537** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Valentine**

Service **Pt. 1" Batty. Ind. L. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Sept. 18, 1928**

Reported **OCT 22 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Loeffler Dorothea** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15388**

Certificate No. **252537** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Valentine**

Service: **Pt. 1" Batt. Ind. L. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		128 Apr 88 13 mch 89		Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **16736 SL**

6-479

NAME

DOROTHEA LOEFFLER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

252537

1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Dorothea Loeffler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

252537

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 64	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Loeffler, Emanuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 261
Certificate No. <i>157.880</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pl. G 47' (Pa)</i>	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. & RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 10/07</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/14/11 - C.P.</i>	Bureau notified: MAR 31 1911	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home:

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Loeffler Ernst		
Certificate No. 679941	ARMY INVALID	
Service Corp P 6 Va V Inf	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Inc	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 1, 1925</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Sept. 14, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>Aug 21 1928</i>		Reported SEP 14 1928
Remarks: <i>ch 13</i>		
SEP 22 1925		

NAME: Emanuel Loeffler				Certificate No. 157,880			
Last paid to: 261				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	18 13	2	9 27 33	2		2	
3	12 78 13	3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3	
4	5 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6 60	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4	

3-14-11 Paid
Died Widow. Accrued & for
GROUP 2

NAME: ERNST LOEFFLER		Certificate No. 679941		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee		GROUP 3													
RATE	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

46 72
22
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Loeffler Ernst (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 679941 ARMY INVALID. 209.470
 Service: Cpl. P. L. W. V. V. D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 March 07	26 Sept 07	Inc.	25	June 21, 1914	July 3, 1914
Reis.	12	27 May 12	30 Oct 12		30	June 21, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mari. Field 0

Former Roll No. 398-02 Home:

NAME: Loeffler Godfrey. (insane) (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1013349 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: P a 41 Da Inf + P K 7 Da Inf Cav ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 1907	30 Aug 1907	Reis.	25	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc.	15	1 Mich 1912	24 Apr 1912	Inc.	30	Feb 15 1917	Sept 21 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: CH 2446030-490-7/4/18- Sick off
with. make payable Cont. 7/4/18

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/19 Bureau notified: SEP 6 1919

Remarks: Margaret C. Nich - Cons
Adams Co Ill Co St
of 7/27/18 - Cons \$1000 - 6/14/18

Former Roll No. 30 Adams Co Ill Home: July 1918

NAME: <u>Ernst Loeffler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>679.941</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>45 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>209.470</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
2				2	12 36			2	4 75			2	4 120		
3	10 24	12		3	11 36			3	4 75			3	11 120		
4	2 36			4	11 36			4	4 75			4	4 120		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	
2	9 36			2	11 36			2	4 75			2	4 120		
3	9 36			3	11 36	23.57		3	4 75			3	4 161		
4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 150		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	
2	11 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150		
3	11 36			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150		
4	11 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150	
2	11 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150		
3	10 36			3	5 71.60			3	4 117			3			
4	12 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4			

NAME: <u>Godfrey Loeffler</u>				12661				Certificate No. <u>1013349</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (a) 12-15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>Margaret C. Nish - Sons</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 8 E.R.		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	30 120	
2				2	11 11 E.R.			2	4 75			2	16 120		
3	9/13 25 60			3	12 11 E.R.			3	4 75			3	17 120		
4	11 NT			4	12 11 E.R.			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1		
1908.	1	14 JMT		1912.	1	18 8 E.R.		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1		
2	16 8 E.R.			2	8 8 E.R.			2	4 75			2			
3	20 AMB			3	7/9 48 30			3	4 75			3			
4	11 11 E.R.			4	11 11 E.R.			4	4 75			4			
1909.	1	13 NDB		1913.	1	4 18 LBL		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1		
2	15 NT			2	4 75			2	4 75			2			
3	18 SER			3	4 75			3	4 75			3			
4	18 18 E.R.			4	4 75			4	4 75			4			
1910.	1	11 A.M. T.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
2	12 8 E.R.			2	4 75			2	4 90			2			
3	8 8 E.R.			3	4 75			3	4 90			3			
4	18 18 E.R.			4	4 75			4	29 128			4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loeffler Harry*

Certificate No. *11231894* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Misc I 12 U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning and naso pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		9 July 1901	14 July 1906				
Inc 3		May 12 1917	June 18 1917				
O & H		Howe Fee 2	JUL 30 1917				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38391* Home: JUN 27 1917 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loeffler Mattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *90116*

Certificate No. *677715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles William*

Service: *Priv. F. 7 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 7		22 Nov 1905		Harry P	22 Nov 1905	9 Dec 1905
		12 19 APRIL 1908	26 Mar. 1909	Charles W		12 Sept 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee 10		30 May 1920				

10 fee to Stoppins and Co. Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Notes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loeffler, John*

Certificate No. *1115095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 6 1. Conn Vol 1 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 13 1907</i>	<i>NOV 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Feb 15/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loeffler, Johan*

Certificate No. *106931012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 1 J E McNeil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1-3</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>		<i>1-8</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>1-5</i>	<i>8-4</i>	<i>1-12-1909</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 June 5-1914</i>	<i>Nov 18 1914</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>30 JUN 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1921</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1221 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-461			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Harry Troll*

Certificate No. *5161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 C 11170</i>				
		<i>20 2 Mch 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *1 1911*

Remarks: *Harry Troll Gen*

Cit. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *Nov 1910*

Former Roll No. *1218 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loeffler John*

Certificate No. *920 361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *8 9 9 Ohio 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>		<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 31 1915</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *1300 E. Wash St. Joliet, Ill.*

Died: *11/27/16* Bureau notified: *4 1917*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Dec 26, 1917 payable to John Loeffler*

Former Roll No. *31210 (ag)* Home:

DEC 27 1917
JUN 4 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>John Doe</i>				Certificate No. <i>51611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
1907.	2	11 4 2 4		1911.	2	15	
1907.	3	10		1911.	3	15	
1907.	4	8		1911.	4	DIED 10	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		
1909.	3	11		1913.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
1910.	3	11		1914.	3		
1910.	4	11		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John Doe</i>				12846				Certificate No. <i>920361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 8 (a) + 15 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	PER	1915.	2	4	75
1907.	3	9/11 16 27		1911.	3	8	SER	1915.	3	5	83 50
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2	8	SER	1916.	2	4	90
1908.	3	13	NT	1912.	3	11	AM	1916.	3	4	90
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2		
1909.	3	18	SER	1913.	3	4		1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	25	54
1910.	2	7	N.T.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		
1910.	3	7/8 40 80		1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3		
1910.	4	9	PER	1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4		

NAME: *Loeffler Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *658884* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D JUN 29 1912 22352
 Service: *Pri E. 11 Minn* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar 8-1907</i>	<i>NOV 29 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *And May 23-1912* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 29 1912
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38207* Home: *28655*
 Act June 27-'98

NAME: *Loeffler Jr, Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *580091* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *9 Reg 61 Mo 8 M Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pri 19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
				Reissue		<i>10 May 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 3 1914</i>
				Inc		<i>25 Jan 6 1915</i>	
				Reissue		<i>30 Jan 6 1920</i>	
				Inc		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated AUG 6 1920*
 Died: *Feb 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *36*
 Remarks: *payable to Wilhelmina Loeffler
 301 South 15th St
 Belleville, Ills*

Former Roll No. *31862 (291)* Home: *NOV 12 1914
 AUG 20 1920*

NAME: <u>Michael Loeffler</u>				Certificate No. <u>658888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD BY 1912 JUN 29 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	
	2				2	10 60	
	3				3	10 60	
	4		18 54 73		4	9 60	
	1		9 60		1	8 60	
1908.	2		10 60	1912.	2	8 60	
	3		11 60		3	X	
	4		9 60		4	GROUP 1	
	1		7 60		1		
1909.	2		13 60	1913.	2		
	3		12 60		3		
	4		11 60		4		
	1		8 60		1		
1910.	2		12 60	1914.	2		
	3		8 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		

NAME: <u>Phillip Loeffler Jr</u>				Certificate No. <u>580091</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (kg)</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>13089 ad</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.	
	2		9 3 340		2	7 N.D.B	
	3		12 JHT		3		
	4				4		
	1		10 JHT		1	12 NDB	
1908.	2		13 AMF	1912.	2	18 NT	
	3		13 NT		3	18 LC	
	4				4	12 18-30 33	
	1		9		1	4 LBL	
1909.	2		10 NT	1913.	2	4	
	3		13 NCB		3	4	
	4				4	4 57	
	1		113 HEO		1	4 57	
1910.	2		12 A.M.F	1914.	2	4 57	
	3				3	4 57	
	4				4	4 57	

NAME Loeffler Sarah Ann				(6-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 721 658		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Emanuel					
Service Pt G 47 Pa Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died May 19, 1924			JUN 5 1924		
Remarks:					

NAME: Loeffler, Sarah Ann				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 670-K		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 721.658		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: Emanuel							
Service: Pt. G 47" Pa.							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		2 MAR 22 11	APRIL 26 11				
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME SARAH ANN LOEFFLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 721658

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

670-K Sarah Ann Loeffler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

721.658

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

U.S. Litzenberg, \$10.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loeffler, Wilhelmina** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **891223** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Phillip, Jr.**

Service **Pt H & C 1 Mo. State Mil Inf** 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1923				

Died *Feb. 4, 1929* FEB 21 1929

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Loeffler Wilhelmina**

Certificate No. **891,223** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Phillip Loeffler, Jr.**

Service: **Pvt. Cos. H and C, 1st Mo. State Militia Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	25	March 15, 1920	Aug. 16, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920	T			

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1920 6-579

NAME WILHELMINA LOEFFLER

Certificate No.

Poss

891223

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Wilhelmine Loeffler						Act of May 1, 1920 Widow						Certificate No. 891,223		
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Prev.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 1 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2				
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3				
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1				
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2				
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3				
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2				
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3				
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2				
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3				
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4				
						GROUP 1 PAID						4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: **Loeffler, William** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1918**

Certificate No. **745851** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Hugh Steward 4 Pa Reserve v 3454 Pa vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	24 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	24 Sep 1907	8 Feb 1908				
Reis	30	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 17, 1919** Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks: **San Antonio Ark D**

Former Roll No. **1304** **87** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Loeffler, Amelia** (3-P. A. 2.) **2248**

Certificate No. **596769** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **1st R 17 Ia. Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Feb 1905	17 Nov 1905			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Keokuk Iowa 1717 Main St**

Former Roll No. **3055** 6-579

NAME: William Loeffler					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 775851				
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907					Rate: 15-30-40					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		892		1911.	1	13	60		1915.	1	4	90	
	2		13 45			2	13	60			2	4	90	
	3		12 45			3	11	60			3	4	90	
	4		13 45			4	13	60			4	4	90	
	1		13 45			1	14	60			1	4	90	
1908.	2		13 60		1912.	2	11	60		1916.	2	4	90	
	3		13 60			3	19	60			3	4	90	
	4		13 60			4	14	60			4	4	90	
	1		15 60			1	14	60			1	4	90	
1909.	2		14 60		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	
	3		14 60			3	4				3	4	90	
	4		12 60			4	4	90			4	4	90	
	1		12 60			1	4	90			1	4	90	
1910.	2		11 60		1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2	4	90	
	3		15 60			3	4	90			3	4	108	
	4		16 60			4	4	90			4	4	120	

NAME: Amelia Loeffler					Certificate No. 596869				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 15-30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36	
	2					2	11		
	3					3	11		
	4					4	11		
	1					1	11		
1908.	2				1912.	2	11		
	3		15 36			3	13		
	4		13 36			4	11		
	1		11			1	4		
1909.	2		12		1913.	2	4		
	3		12			3	4		
	4		12			4	4		
	1		12			1	4	36	
1910.	2		11		1914.	2	4	36	
	3		11			3	4	36	
	4		11			4	4	36	

NAME AMELIA LOEFLEK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

596869

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME:

Charlotte Loeffler

2816

Certificate No.

4412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 N D B	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 18 J E R	1	1	1	1
2	2 11 S E R	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 P. T.	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Loeffler, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) **250**

Certificate No. *3644.6444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co B 48 Pa Batty K 174 S Arty*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 16-1890	Feb 17-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	Mar 23-1917	May 26-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1923* Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* 6-579

NAME: *Hoefstroem, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138001* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt E 74 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907				
Inc	20	4 Feb 1903	26 Feb. 1909				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 1-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6133.3* Home: *800 Liberty St Pittsburgh Pa* 6-581

NAME: *Loehfelm Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718 177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Loehfelm*

Service: *Sgt. F 52 NY C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Loehfelm Frederick* ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. F 52 NY C. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 23 1917</i>	<i>Jan 23 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 7/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 1/20/11</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-671

NAME: <u>34 Anna Rockefeller</u>					Certificate No. <u>718177</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	840	1915.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: <u>25 Frederick Rockefeller</u>					Certificate No. <u>710437</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	25 36	1915.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: *Loehle Ferdinand* 20081 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96897-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *10th Inf 4th Div* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jul 4 1915</i>	<i>Accrued under</i>	<i>Oct 22 1915</i>
<i>Res. 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Rosina Loehle</i>	<i># 1037 East 6th St.</i>	<i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/29/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 8148920 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Form: Roll No. *14-11128* Home: **OCT 28 1915**

NAME: *Loehle Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt 4th Inf 2nd Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Oct 22 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 28 1915** 6-579

NAME: Ferdinand Goehle Certificate No. 76821

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 20.30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	360	1911.	1	4	57.38	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4			1	4	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	367		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Rosina Goehle Certificate No. 798124

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Augustus Schmeider* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *302 764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Schmeider*

Service: *Post No. 2121 No. 1 (Committed 4/20/08)*

77. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 July 1890.	7 Sept. 1891.			
Increase	12	Act April, 19, 1900.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<i>25 Oct 6 1917-</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 29 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fam 11/7/17</i> NOV 13 1917		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5879</i> NOV 23 1916						

NAME: *Loehr Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.) **19752**

Certificate No. *1019545* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt L 2 Mo Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died Nov 8 1913</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>under dated</i>	<i>Jul 27 1919</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow Eliza A. Loehr</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/8/13</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 24 1913			
Remarks:				<i>New York Dodge La 312-7 Nov 13</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19-687</i>				Home: JUL 23 1919			

NAME: *Curran Lockman* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *302,764*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *28.25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	24		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	8		1915.	3	4	36		3			1923.	3		
	4	10	24		4	7			4	4	36		4			1923.	4		
	1	10	24		1	6			1	4	36	1919.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	11	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3			1924.	3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4			1924.	4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60	1920.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3			1925.	3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4			1925.	4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3			1926.	3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Adolph Locher* Certificate No. *1019545*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *28.30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	7			3				3			1923.	3		
	4	16	93.60		4	7			4				4			1923.	4		
	1	10	60		1				1			1919.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4			1924.	4		
	1				1	4			1			1920.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	98.00	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4			1925.	4		
	1	7			1				1			1921.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loehr, Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *872.326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Captain F 2nd Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		October 19, 1916	July 2, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>H. A. Stone \$10.50</i> AUG 4 1919						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 23 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loehr, Fred W.*

Certificate No. *1,206,913* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt D 5 Ill Inf*

AGE: *21*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Feb 28, 1922				
	18	Jan 6, 1928				
	24	Jan 6, 1932				
	30	Jan 6, 1935				
Reis.	18	Feb 28, 1922	Aug 2, 1924			
	24	Jan 6, 1932				
	30	Jan 6, 1935				

Dec 13, 1925 Reported DEC 23 1925

Remarks: *Dec 4 '25 not del.*

Dec 13, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1926

Jane P. Loehr
21 Burton Place,
Waukegan, Ill.

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Loehr</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.326</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>9530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2	<i>See 67</i>	2		10 4 30		
	3				3				3	<i>8/4 754</i>	3		11 4		
	4				4				4	4 75	4		12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4 75	2		2 4 30		
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3		8		
	4				4				4	4 90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				
	4				4				4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				
	4				4				4		4				
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		FRED W LOEHR													
Certificate No.		1206913													
Fee		ACT OF JUNE 5 19													
		GROUP 1													
RATE—	12	12	18	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4			4	4	4	4	45-24	TO DATE OF DEATH						
APRIL	4			4	4	4	4								
MAY	4			4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4			4	4	4	4								
JULY	4			4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4			4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4			4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4			4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4			4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4			4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: LOEHR, FRED W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,206,913 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt, D, 5th Illinois Inf.

Disability: NONE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb 28, 1922 ^R	Aug 7, 1922	30		Jan 6, 1935	Aug 7, 1922
18		Jan 6, 1928					
24		Jan 6, 1932					

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 2 1922 6-681

NAME: Locher, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774 198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt, D, 5th Illinois Inf.

Disability: NONE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb 28, 1922 ^R	Aug 7, 1922	30		Jan 6, 1935	Aug 7, 1922
18		Jan 6, 1928					
24		Jan 6, 1932					

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1917. AUG 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4782997 Dated 5-4-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Loehr Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016 479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P B 49 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 28 1913</i>	<i>JAN 15 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 23, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30796(a8)</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Loehr, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. F. 139 Ohio St. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 March 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>50</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 14 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 8 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Decedent Order issued June 19 1911 Payable to widow, Louisa Loehr 901 E. Market Date of beneficiary's death, May 14, 1911 Louisville Ky.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27015 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>COR</i>			

NAME: Henry Roehr				12883				Certificate No. 1016479							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 612g				Rate: 12/18 24 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4/21	8 20		2	11	8. E. R.		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	12	JHT		3	8	8. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4		72		4		
	1	10	JHT		1	8	ABW		1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2	8	8. E. R.	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3	18	8. E. R.		3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12/9	26 40		4	4	72		4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	10	8. E. R.	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	18	8. E. R.		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	7	A. M. F.		1	4	54		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	7	N. T.	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	8	8. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4		

NAME: Jacob Roehr				Certificate No. 1109991											
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6/26/11	4 40		4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loehr John F* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 20602 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *426 250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt. 3rd 45th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100% of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 29, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Fairfield*

Died: *1-28-13* Bureau notified: *306th Brig*

Remarks: *lost Ctf. dated 9-1-10*

Former Roll No. *13-932* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Loehr Josiah* 12786 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688 776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt Cpl 73rd 115th Ohio W* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *12-297*

Disability: *100%* *11626*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>Nov. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sep 7, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12-4-1912</i>	<i>Nov 30 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Bloomington Mich.*

Died: *Jan. 7 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No 377906 / Dated MAR. 4 1917*

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *20 505 NL APR 9 1918* Home: *11626 6-681*

NAME: John F. Locke Certificate No. 426,250

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1900 Rate: 14 24 30 **50** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10	43		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150				
	1	11	42		1				1	4	72		1	4	150				
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	62		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Jonah Locke Certificate No. 688 776

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 8 24 30 **50** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	58.67		4	8	46		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	7	46		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	8	46		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	44		4	4	72		4				4				4		

DEAD

4/18 54

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loehr, Louisa**

Certificate No. **724906** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt F 139 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 17, 1926						
Reported APR 14 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Loehr, Louisa**

Certificate No. **724906** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Loehr** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 139 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		29 May 1911	17 June 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 to A. D. Maynard - Louisville, Ky.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Dr.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
B. W.

NAME LOUISA LOEHR,

Certificate No.

724906

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Bu
3-108/
2.3/30

NAME:

Louisa Loehr

Certificate No.

724,906

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

PAYEE Mike A. Loehr

FILE No. SE 1175-883

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet. Admin. P-20-</u>	<u>12-9-38-</u>	<u>Ewing</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: James Marshall **DEAD**

Certificate No. 651155 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Marshall

Service: Co. 1 1st Regt. Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<u>12-9-38</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar. 18-14 Bureau notified: APR 28 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 885

6-679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Marissa W. Toehs</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>621055</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1914. section:
 4 4 36
 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 714-8.
 4 GROUND

NAME: **LOEHRE R, ADELIN E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777,170** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob A. Loehrer**

Service: **Private Co. B, Fremont's Body Guard No. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan. 30, 1914.	June 17, 1914.			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 23, 1917** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Check No. 4060925 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 1914**

NAME: **Loehrke, Wilhelmine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **645830** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Carl** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pri & Sgt I, 37 Wis**

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 May 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mich 22. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11365** **MAR 30 1917**

NAME: ADELINE LOEHNER												Certificate No. 777,170			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		88	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		226.60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		

NAME: Wilhelmine Lochrke												Certificate No. 645830			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 60
	2				2		15 36		2		4 36		2		10 4 30
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		11 4
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4		36		4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		6 36		2				2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		14 36		3				3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		9 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1		4 90
	2		11 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		19 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loekle Anna M.

Certificate No. 732894 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 15, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernest Loekle

Service: Pri 2 & N.Y. V. I.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		28 Oct 1911	25 Nov 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		June 18-1917	July 10-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis

\$10 ✓

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOEKLE, ERNEST

Certificate No. 287146 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt D-8 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 14 1907	JAN 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19 1911 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1911 3-728

Remarks: Died Oct 19 1911 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1911 payable to widow Anna M. Loekle 23. 11 Manhattan Ave. Jersey City N.J.

Former Roll No. 26025 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: Jersey City N.J. 6-581

NAME: <u>Anna M. Loekle</u>										Certificate No. <u>732894</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 25 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	38 <i>40</i>	1916.	1	4	35
	2				2	13	36 <i>11</i>		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36 <i>✓</i>		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36 <i>✓</i>		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2		30		2	4	75
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75

NAME: <u>ERNEST LOEKLE</u>										Certificate No. <u>287146</u>	
DEC 4 1907 at 12. Rate: <u>15</u>										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		
	2				2		45		2		
	3				3		45		3		
	4				4		45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		DEAD.	1916.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Loelckes, Charles* (S-P. A. I.) 21546-9400

Certificate No. *1041, 576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. "G" 113 Ill. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>14 Nov. '06</i>	<i>18 Dec. '06</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>3 Feb. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Wash. 10, & May 17 1912*

Died: *March 18 1913* JUN 7 1915 3-1081

Remarks: *San Francisco, Cal. Veterans Home Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1757/13-12166* Home: *San Francisco, Cal.* 6-681

NAME: *Loelckes, Charles* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1041 576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. G. 113 Ill. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>22 Mar 1902</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1902</i>				
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>24 May 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>19 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>14 Nov 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1906</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 1910* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAY 17 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 4-19-11* 6-681

NAME: Charles Loelckes Certificate No. 1041576
 1st of May 11, 19...
 Last paid to May 11, 1912 Rate: 24 Remarks:
212 at Wash. D.C.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 774779	2 Canceled	2
3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/12 36 20	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 35 34 20	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 72	1 2 18	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: Charles Loelckes Certificate No. 1041576
 Last paid to Sept. 4, 1910 Rate: 12 Remarks:
1236 H.H.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 5 37	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Loell Annie F.</i>				83863 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>315858</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wojda</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. K. and 34 Wis.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 June 1908</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1922</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>10592</i>				JAN 15 1917 6-679	

NAME: <i>Loemmers, Anna M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>392019</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt C 24 Ill. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 93</i>	<i>2 Mar 94</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 3, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7 20 1922</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>15375</i>				JAN 15 1917 6-679	

NAME: <i>Annie F. Loebl</i>				Certificate No. <i>516-858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2			1911.	2	7	36
	3			1911.	3	29	36
	4			1911.	4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3			1912.	3	10	36
	4	OCT	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3		
	4	14	36	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3	11	36	1914.	3	4	36
	4	11	36	1914.	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36
	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36
	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
1923.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30	1923.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1923.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1923.	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1924.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1924.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1924.	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1925.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1925.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1925.	4	4	30
1926.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1926.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1926.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1926.	4	4	30
1927.	1	4	30	1927.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1927.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1927.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1927.	4	4	30
1928.	1	4	30	1928.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1928.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1928.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1928.	4	4	30
1929.	1	4	30	1929.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1929.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1929.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1929.	4	4	30
1930.	1	4	30	1930.	1	4	30
	2	4	30	1930.	2	4	30
	3	4	30	1930.	3	4	30
	4	4	30	1930.	4	4	30

NAME: <i>Anna M. Lemmers</i>				7017				Certificate No. <i>392,019</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW				
	2			1911.	2	4	NER				
	3			1911.	3	14	SER				
	4			1911.	4	4	NDE				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW				
	2			1912.	2	4	NDE				
	3	JUL	1908	1912.	3	4	NEO				
	4			1912.	4	4	DD				
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1	4	LG				
	2	5	SBR	1913.	2	4					
	3	7	NT	1913.	3	4					
	4	4	NDE	1913.	4	4					
1910.	1	4	MLH	1914.	1	4	36				
	2	4	AMF	1914.	2	4	36				
	3	5	N.T.	1914.	3	4	36				
	4	12	N.D.	1914.	4	4	36				
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36				
	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36				
	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36				
	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36				
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36				
	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36				
	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36				
	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36				
1917.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36				
	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36				
	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36				
	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36				
1918.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36				
	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36				
	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36				
	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36				
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75				
	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75				
	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75				
	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75				
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75				
	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75				
	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4	85.50				
	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90				
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90				
	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90				
	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90				
	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90				
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90				
	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90				
	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90				
1923.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60				
	2	4	30	1923.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1923.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1923.	4	4	30				
1924.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1924.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1924.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1924.	4	4	30				
1925.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1925.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1925.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1925.	4	4	30				
1926.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1926.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1926.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1926.	4	4	30				
1927.	1	4	30	1927.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1927.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1927.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1927.	4	4	30				
1928.	1	4	30	1928.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1928.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1928.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1928.	4	4	30				
1929.	1	4	30	1929.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1929.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1929.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1929.	4	4	30				
1930.	1	4	30	1930.	1	4	30				
	2	4	30	1930.	2	4	30				
	3	4	30	1930.	3	4	30				
	4	4	30	1930.	4	4	30				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lornnecker Agnes*

Certificate No. *808.131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Lornnecker* *George Mueller*

Service: *Pr J.D. 15 Conn Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 10. 1916</i>	<i>May 24. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 29 1916*
FEB 27 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lornnecker George C. George Mueller*

Certificate No. *900448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt No. 15 Conn V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>10 Jan 1901</i>	<i>24 Sept 1901</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>July 15. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>Aug 29. 1914</i>					
Fee: <i>20 1/2</i>		<i>Aug 29. 1919</i>	<i>Died Dec 20 1915</i>			<i>Agreed under dated MAY 24 1916</i>	

payable to widow *Agnes Lornnecker*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Homosassa*

Died: *Dec. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1916* *3-1081* *Florida*

Remarks: *Payable to Wife Agnes Lornnecker, C.O. 6 Nov 1902 under Act of June 27 1890 Homosassa Fla*

Former Roll No. *26 249* *MAY 31 1916* *ORIGINAL* Home: *G.H.I.*

JUN 19 1912

8-681

NAME: *Agnes Lornmecker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *808.131*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>760</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>6/27 4560</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 25.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>44 40.83</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4	1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *George C. Lornmecker alias George Mueller* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 Certificate No. *900448*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 15-30-19* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 GHI	1915. 1	5 57 GHI	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 GHI	1915. 2	4 57 GHI	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 GHI	1915. 3	8 57 GHI	1919. 3	Inc.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 GHI	1915. 4	6 57 GHI	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 GHI	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 GHI	1912. 2	8 GHI	1916. 2	<i>6/27 1077</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 GHI	1912. 3	9 GHI	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 GHI	1912. 4	6 GHI	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 GHI	1913. 1	5 GHI	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 GHI	1913. 2	8 36 GHI	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 GHI	1913. 3	5 GHI	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 GHI	1913. 4	6 46 GHI	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 GHI	1914. 1	4 46 GHI	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 GHI	1914. 2	5 46 GHI	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 GHI	1914. 3	Inc 5 47 GHI	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 GHI	1914. 4	5 57 GHI	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME **Loenshal Minerva K.**

Certificate No. **788 693** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Morris Loenshal alias Moritz Lowenthal**

Service **Pt H 20 Conn Inf & I 5 Conn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 31, 1927						
Reported JAN 13 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Loenshal Minerva K.**

Certificate No. **788.693** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Morris Loenshal alias Moritz Lowenthal**

Service: **Pt. H. 20. Conn I. and I. 5 Conn I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Jan 15, 15	Apr 10-15	Inc 30, May 1,	1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Toledo Ohio 560 Oakwood Ave.						
Former Roll No. APR 16 1915						

6-679

NAME MINERVA K LOENSHAL

Certificate No. 788693

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

A-3-1481 1/10/28

NAME: Minerva K. Loenshal ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 788.693
Act of April 19th 1928

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 5/1 1909 4 75	1911. 1 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 4 61.13	1913. 4 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Loenschal, Maria & Moritz Loewenthal* (3-P. A. 1.) *28.410*

Certificate No. *062042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. 7-20th Inf 1-5-th Conn C'd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>				
Reis.	14	<i>May 12</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1915* *3-1081 Toledo O*

Remarks: *Jan 8, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 10, 1915. 560 Oakwood Ave, Toledo O.*

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Loeper Maria Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *661492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles O. Herman*

Service: *Sgt F & 2 Lt B 91. NY & I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>28 Mar 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>			
12		<i>19 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Albany 33 Quail St. N. Y. 6-679*

NAME: *Maria General* *Die North* *General* Certificate No. *1062042*

Last paid to: *MAR 4-1900* Rate: *1-15* Remarks: *218.410*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
8				8	11	36		8				8				8			
4				4	11	36		4				4				4			
1				1	11	36		1				1				1			
2	7	28	60	2		36		2				2				2			
8	9	36		8	10	46	50	8				8				8			
4	9	31		4	4			4				4				4			
1	11	36		1	4	46	50	1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
8	11	36		8	4	46	50	8				8				8			
4	11	36		4		46	50	4				4				4			
1	11	36		1	4	46	50	1				1				1			
2	11	2		2	4	46	50	2				2				2			
8	10	36		8	4	46	50	8				8				8			
4	12	36		4	4	46	50	4				4				4			

NAME: *Maria Anna Loeper* Certificate No. *661492*

Last paid to: *MAY 4-1909* Rate: *1* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10	36		2				2				2			
8				8	7	36	✓	8				8				8			
4				4	10	36	✓	4				4				4			
1				1	10	36	✓	1				1				1			
2				2	11	36		2				2				2			
8				8	5	36	✓	8				8				8			
4				4	13	36	✓	4				4				4			
1				1	4			1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
8	11	36	✓	8	4			8				8				8			
4	10	36	✓	4	4			4				4				4			
1	11	36	✓	1		36		1				1				1			
2	9	36	✓	2	4	36		2				2				2			
8	9	36	✓	8	4	36		8				8				8			
4	10	36	✓	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Loepere, Rosa A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *441619* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Hugo F Loepere alias Loepert*
 Service: *P. H. 116 Mgr 2*
 70 ISSUES
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>7 Oct 95</i>	<i>8 Apr 97</i>			
INC.	25	<i>20 Oct 10, 1917</i>	<i>10 Nov 10, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*
 Died: *Sept 1, 1920 Letter* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *APR 6 1917*

NAME: *Loepple Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 1.)
 22733
 Certificate No. *723597* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1 K 59 Ind.*
 Disability:
 15 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
 Died: *19 June 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Act 22733* Home: *434 1/2 S. 10th St.*

NAME: Rosa A. Loepere Certificate No. 441619

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2	4	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	5	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	5	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 85.50	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3	6	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	6	4		4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.00	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

9/25

NAME: Gottlieb Loepfle Certificate No. 723597

Remarks:

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 20

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	760	1911. 1	760	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	660	2	660	2		2		2	
3	760	3	760	3		3		3	
4	660	4	760	4		4		4	
1908. 1	660	1912. 1	760	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	660	2	760	2		2		2	
3	660	3	760	3		3		3	
4	660	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	660	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	660	2		2		2		2	
3	660	3		3		3		3	
4	660	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	760	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	660	2		2		2		2	
3	660	3		3		3		3	
4	760	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loer, Frank ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1161360 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P 23 US Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		31 mch 1908	7 July 1910				
Reis 12		July 20, 1920	July 22, 1921				

Fees: \$22 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38377 Home: AUG 4 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loer, Frederick A ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1114309 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O 144 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		13 mch 1911	27 mch 1911	Reis 13.50		7 June 1912	
				15.50		20 Feb 1915	
				19		20 Feb 1919	
				22.50		20 Feb 1924	3 Apr 1913

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Sept 2, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4236(a g) Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Loer</u>				10166				Certificate No. <u>1161360</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 12.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 24	1927. 1	
2		2	4 3 1911	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 12	2	
3		3	11 NEO	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	13 NDB	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4	1	
2		2	9 NDB	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4	2	
3		3	22 L	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4	1	
2		2	4	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4	2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4	3	
4		4	✓	4	4 18	4	4 36	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 36	1	4	1	
2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 36	2	4	2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 36	3	4	3	
4		4	18	4	4 18	4	4 36	4	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Frederick A. Loer</u>				12598 ^a				Certificate No. <u>1114309</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1911 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 18 100</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	4/4 31 40	2	Inc. 5 43 43	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 NT	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 AM	1	4 46 50	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 50	2	Inc.	2	
3		3	5	3	4 46 50	3	4 132	3		3	
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 46 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 14 85	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 40 50	1	4 46 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 40 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 101 60	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Loer, Frederick A

Certificate No. 1114 309 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C 144 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		7 Dec 1906	14 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30606 Home:

6-681

20146 (3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Loer, George

Certificate No. 1017289 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C 133 Ill. Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Jan 1909	30 Jan 1909	19	Jan 9	1914	Jan 31 1917
Reis	30	30 Jan 1912	17 Feb 1913	22	Jan 19	1922	Jan 31 1917
				30		JUN 10 1918	
						32 Jan 9. 1919	

Fees:

Dropped, Pension under Act of February 6, 1907 27.1/30/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Lydia Loer

Died: Jan 3, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 1921

Remarks: Hemingford

Former Roll No. 154 Home: AUG 27 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick A Loe</u>				4236				Certificate No. <u>1114309</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>30606</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
CHICAGO.															
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>12</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>6</u> NT			2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u> NDB			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u> ADW			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u> S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>4</u> N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u> A. M. F.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Loe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1009289</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/2 15 50 19 30</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2				2	<u>7</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>95 67</u>
	3				3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>96</u>
	4				4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>96</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>96</u>
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2		
	3	<u>18</u> 1908			3	<u>17</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3		
	4	<u>16</u> 18			4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>9</u>	<u>96</u>
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>10</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>26</u>
	2	<u>12</u> 33 80			2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>GROUP 1</u>	
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>14</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>98 80</u>		4		

NAME: **Loer Lydia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **891,354** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Loer** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 33rd Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 25, 1920	Aug. 20, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Died: **May 9, 1921** Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: **Loer Margaret J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **15614** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Chief X**

Service: **Capt X 101 Ind.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Nov 86	4 May 71			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 14-1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 36206 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **16994 J L**

6-579

NAME: Lydia Loer				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 891,354			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 4 90 B
1920. 3 4 93 B
1921. 4 4 90 B
1922. 4 GROUP 1

NAME: Margaret J. Loer				DEAD CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 130118							
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
	1				1		36		1		36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
	1				1		4		1		4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4	1921.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4		4		
	1		7 36		1		4 38		1		4		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 38	1918.	2		4 38	1922.	2		
	3		16 36		3		4 38		3		4 38		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 38		4		4 38		4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Loer, Pearson

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 413853

Disability Corp A 54 Ind. Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	May 13, 1922	June 19, 1922		

Letter
 Date July 1, 1925
 Reported OCT 31 1925
 Remarks Ella Brown, Gdn.
 C. C. Henry co., Ind., Apr. 26, 1922.
 Bond \$3000. Ev. to G.A.O., May 1922.

NAME: *Loer Pearson* (S-P. A. 1) 23558

Certificate No. *413853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl A 54 Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *11.4* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 1900</i>	<i>29 Jan '02</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 OCT 1912</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 19 1922</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 19 1922</i>

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *" "*

Filed: *" "* Bureau notified: *" "*

Remarks: *Ella Brown, Gdn \$3000.*
Ct. Ct. Henry Co. Ind. 4/26/22.
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. May 1922

Former Bond No. *Act 23558* Home: *Edm R. Newcastle - Ind.* 6-551

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Ella Brown-Gdn

[illegible]

NAME:

№: *Pearson Loer* 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4/3855

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/16/82 24-35-50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	9 13 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 60			2	4 105	10 17 72		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	11 9 72		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 105	12 13 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	1 22 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 60			2	4 105	2 14 72		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 60			3	4 151 ⁵⁰			3		
	4				4	13 48			4	4 60			4	4 150	Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1				1	4			1	4 60			1	4 150	Payment Card		1		
1909.	2			1913.	1	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 150		1929.	2		
	3	4 36			2	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 36			3	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
	1	7 36			4	4 60			1	Inc. 4 65 ²⁰			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150		1930.	2		
	3	6 36			2	4 60			3	4 91 ⁸⁰			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 36			3	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		
					4	4 60													

NAME: *Loer Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *216615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *3 a 149 9th Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>13 aug 85</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *10/5/17 (acc)* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9790* NOV 4 1918

NAME: *Loer Sarah* (2-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *561974* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Loer Thomas B.*

Service: *Capt 5101 1st Ind V-1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/12* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *660* Home: 6-892

NAME: <u>Rebecca Loer</u>					2960					Certificate No. <u>216615</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> 20 <u>20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 SEP			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 SEP			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 LBL			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Loer</u>					Certificate No. <u>561944</u>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1903</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Loes Elizabeth M.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **504,863** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Corp I 21 Ia Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 1, 1926						
Reported JAN 11 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Loes Elizabeth M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5149** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **504863** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp I 21 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Dec 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Marionapolis Missouri 251-1		
Former Roll No. 6092						

6-679

NAME		ELIZABETH M LOES											
Certificate No.		504863											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Elizabeth M. Loes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 504863											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	20	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	1	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2	12	36		2	4	12-13		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								4 TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME: **Loes Jacob** 20351 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **597779** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Priv 921 9a Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Feb 1907	25 Aug 1907	Inc.	30	28 Aug 1910	10 Oct. 1913
Reis	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	28 Aug 1913	10 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Cascade 93**
Dona

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20089 A. 7.** Home:

NAME: **LOES WILLIAM J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,212,316** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. G, 3rd. Neb. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	March 23, 1922	Nov. 11, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 W C Edwards DEC 6 1922**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2 1922** 6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Loesch Auguste						
Certificate No.		715 865		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Herman T.						
Service Pt. G, 10" Mo. V. Cav.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:						
Service:						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME AUGUSTE LOESCH

Certificate No.

Fees

715865

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Auguste Loesch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 715865			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR 10 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2						
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2						
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4						
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3						
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loesch Barbara* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *261043* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wendell*

Service: *Pri. A. Van Horn's Battln. Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *About Dec. 18, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9-14-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Loesch Bridget**

Certificate No. **895,873** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Loesch**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 102nd Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 25, 1920	Jan. 31, 1921			

Fees: **210 George A. Downs FEB 1 1921**

Transferred from: **ACTED** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 5 1921** 6-679

[illegible][illegible]

NAME		Loesch Catherine FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		395292	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of soldier		Jacob Jobs			
Service		Pt E 3 Mo Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Nov 24 1926	Mar 14 1927			
<p>Died: <i>Jan. 18. 1928</i></p> <p>Reported: <i>FEB 14 1928</i></p> <p>Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 430172 as widow of Philip Loesch.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Died: <i>1/18</i> 1928 Reimbursement order dated <i>7/4/28</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">payable to: <i>Andrew A. Melch</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Eureka, Missouri</i></p> <p style="text-align: center; margin-top: 20px;"><i>Eureka, Mo.</i></p>						

NAME		Loesch, Catherine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		430172	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Philip			
Service		Pt. Batty. H. 1" Mo. V. L. A.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died:</p> <p>Reported:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME Catherine Loesch FORMER

Certificate No. 395292

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees none

Pa @ 30 to 3/4/27

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY					4 50							
FEBRUARY					4 50							
MARCH					0							
APRIL					6.86.67							
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50							
OCTOBER					4 50							
NOVEMBER					4 50							
DECEMBER					4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to Ren
3-10-31
D 1/27

NAME CATHERINE LOESCH

Certificate No. 430172

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Act SEPTEMBER 3 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

See Cof. 395292
with July 3/26

NAME: *Hoesch, Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hoesch, Philip*

Service: *1st Battery 31st Ind Inf Reg*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOLEDO, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* 6-679

NAME: *Hoesch, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 16th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Hoesch*

Service: *1st Bn 74th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rem. payable to Charles C. Hoesch. 1406 Sprung Garden St Pittsburgh, Pa Order 7 July 1911*

Former Roll No. *73 A. J* 6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Foesch</i>					Certificate No. <i>430172</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	12	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	9 4 30
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	9 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 4 30
4		4	13	4	6 50 93	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 81 67	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	4	

NAME: <i>Charlotte Foesch</i>					Certificate No. <i>590538</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> APR 4 1908					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	PT 1150 RGH	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7/18 1920	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 34	3		3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	20	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,003.500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2				2	4 48			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3				3				3	4 48			3	4 105			3	4 50
		4				4				4	4 48			4	4 105			4	4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2				2	4 48			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3				3				3	4 48			3	4 151			3	4 50
		4				4				4	4 48			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
		1				1				1	4 48			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	Inq 150			4	
		1				1				1	4 60			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 48			3	4 78			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 48			4	4 91.50			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4	

NAME **Loesch Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **863,911** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Sgt. A, 3rd U. S. Reserve Corps. Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 25, 1924</i>						
Reported JAN 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Loesch Elizabeth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863911* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Sgt. A 3rd U.S. Reserve Corps Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 15-1918</i>	<i>Mch 11-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 21 1919 6-679

NAME		ELIZABETH LOESCH										
Certificate No.		863911										
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	2 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Elizabeth Loesch		Certificate No. 863911	
Last paid to: Date: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4/3 195
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loesch Elizabetha* **DEAD** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *428420* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pl. 228. My S M I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 May 93	25 July 96			
		19 April 68	14 Oct 08			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loesch Elisabetha* **FORMER WIDOW** **1 OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. *852757* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Philip C. Krehbiel alias Frederick Krehbiel*

Service: *Priv. Pl. 3rd Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 10-1916	<i>H</i>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept. 13-1918			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees: <i>P. 20. Brien</i> <i>10⁰⁰ 10/4.18</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9/23 6-679

NAME: *Elizabetha Loesch* Certificate No. *428420*

DEAD

Rate: *12*

May 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4	3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: *Elizabetha Loesch* Certificate No. *852757*

FORMER WIDOW

Rate: *25 30*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4	75	4		4	

NAME: *Loech, Eustavous* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co E 10th Mo V Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1907	15 May 1911			26 Feb 1913	} 19 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		" " 1918	
		18 Feb 1912	11 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *426* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: *Loech, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138851* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co E 10th Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1902</i>	<i>14 Aug 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 1910*

Remarks: *Account order dated 12/11*

Former Roll No. *759* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Lustigman Leach* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *395842* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12 18 72* Rate: *30 72* 50 Remarks: *ACT FEB 6, 1917*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	20			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	20			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	4 MAY 30			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Lustigman Leach* GROUP 2 Certificate No. *138851*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 5 June 1910 REPORTED DIED 7 Feb 1911

Accrued Paid widow 7 Feb 1911

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loesch, Harriet L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1904 **0904**

Certificate No. *413,513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gervas*

Service: *Sgt. Ord Dept., U. S. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Dec. 92</i>	<i>29 Aug 95</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$2 per month from April 19, 1908, or that date</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> <i>May 11-1917</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Encl. 16. 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>Santa Clara, Cal. 935</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>301/9-112/1-98/6</i>						
<i>MAY 26 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loesch Henrietta* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *587,915* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Loesch*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 2. 1. La. Inf. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20. June 1904</i>	<i>21 Feb 1905</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 12 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 7 1910</i> <i>Form 3-798</i>						
Remarks: <i>MAY 27 1911</i>						
<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>				<i>15.60</i>		
<i>payable to</i> <i>Bertha Loesch</i>				<i>574. Chaussee Sirasse</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8997</i>				<i>3 Hof, 7 Trp. Berlin 714</i>		
				<i>Germany</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Roesch, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 8102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 June 1917</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17 June 1922</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>	<i>26 " 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>g</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Died: *Sept 18 1920* Accrued order dated: *JAN 31 1921*

Remarks: *Sept 18, 1920 (5-888)* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1920* Transferred to: *payable to widow, Bridget, Loeesch*

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *24 14 German Street, Erie, Penna*

FEB 5 1921 6-681

NAME: *Lorsch, Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *1st 8102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>67 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1138 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Roesch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1133330</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7/4 08 - 6</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3	9/7	320		3	6			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	125	1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	45		2	4			2	
	3	13			3	Inc. 40 1/2			3	Inc. 46 1/2			3	Inc. 46 1/2			3	
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4	45		2		54		2				2	
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	Inc.			3	
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Jacob Roesch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1133330</i>			
APR 14 1908				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14	18		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF FEB. 1, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hoesch, John W.*

Certificate No. *1128211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd H 3 B. Sn2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1911</i>				
		<i>Reim-</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *1* *1402 - West St.*

Homestead 1. 12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1912* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1131 A. J* Home: *5215 Dearborn St. Pittsburgh*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hoesch, Lydia A.*

Certificate No. *718,662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1414, 1458*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co. C 1st Cavalry 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>13 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1414*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917*

NAME: <i>John W. Roesch</i>					Acate No. <i>1128211</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-8</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>575 42</i>	2	<i>4 45 40</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>17 36</i>	4	<i>5</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>5</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>5/17 16 50</i>	2	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>JUP 1</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Lydian O. Roesch</i>					Act of June 19, 1908				
Last paid to: <i>1/1/10</i>					Certificate No. <i>144.1458</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28 16.40</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 90</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>13 1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>14 2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>15 3 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>16 4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>17 5 4</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

NAME: **Loesch Margaret** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **575 303** **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** **6189**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Loesch**

Service: **Pvt. Co. 37. Ohio Inf. Vol.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy	127	Nov. 1900	3 Jan 1902	<i>Alma</i>	7 Nov. 1900	22 Jan 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3290						

6-679

NAME: **Loesch Mary M** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **839 603** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Sebastian**

Service: **Pt 13 Indpt Batty NY L A & A 4 & E 9 NY Cav** **6-6474**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
DIED MAR 23 1926 <i>Supd. S.O.E.</i>						
Reported APR 3 1926						
Remarks: <i>St E. 9/1/25</i> Transferred to Section I 9-8-25.						

NAME: *Loesch Mary M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839.603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Pr. 1st Indpt Batty 11th L.A. 3rd A. 4th and E. 9th V. M. Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 19-1916</i>	<i>Feb 25-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *William Fletcher & Co. 810. 4/3/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Loesch Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734.447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *218.250*

Service: *Pr. Batty a 100 La* **ACT PER. 6, '07**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1930* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 - 1911**

Remarks: *Pandora 0*

Former Roll No. *1352-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Loesch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>839603</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	1	75		3	1	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Michael Loesch</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>734,447</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>218.750</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loesch, Peter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1154082 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st U.S. Inf. 1st Reg. 11th Div.

Disability: 7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 15 1907</u>	<u>15 15 1907</u>			<u>21 June 1912</u>	<u>28 Feb 1913</u>
		<u>20 8 1910</u>	<u>20 8 1910</u>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: 26

Died: May 18 1918 Accrued order dated April 11/19

payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: 11/18

Bureau notified: 11/18

Remarks: May 18, 1918

Former Roll No. 2601 JUN 27 1890 Home: MAR 21 1910

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOESCH, SEBASTIAN

Certificate No. 102953 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st U.S. Inf. 1st Reg. 11th Div.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>WEISSUP</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>FEB 28 1907</u>	<u>JUN 14 1907</u>				

Fees: 20

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 8-798

Died: 25 1918 Bureau notified: APR 7 1911

Remarks: 109-3rd St. D.E., Washington DC

Died: 25 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1918

payable to widow Marym.

Former Roll No. Civil War MAR 7 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Peter Loesch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1124083</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 70 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4/3	1050
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	63		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	20		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	63		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	63		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3	11			3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: SEBASTIAN LOESCH				Certificate No. 102953											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DEAD		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/1	900		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	36	1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loesch, Sebastian*

Certificate No. *102953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st 13" Am L ft. Batty N.Y. Vol Light Bty x A 4th N.Y. Vol. Coy.*

Disability: *Grn left thigh x inj to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 24 April 1904</i>	<i>9 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7420.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loesch, Sebastian*

Certificate No. *491003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st 13" Am L ft. Batty N.Y. Vol Light Bty x A 4th N.Y. Vol. Coy.*

Disability: *Grn left thigh x inj to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 12 1890</i>	<i>10 16 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Aug, 1907* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/27/09*

Former Roll No. *212 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Sebastian Torsch</i>					Certificate No. <i>102953</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>14.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GROUP 3																	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sebastian Torsch</i>					Certificate No. <i>791003</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>14.</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	14	27		1				1				1				1	
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11			1				1				1				1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 20 Aug 1909 REPORTED AUG 18 1909																	
	4	GROUP 3																	
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Loesche, Henry E		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1,262 086	ARMY INVALID		Law:	June 5, 1920 Act of May 19, 1920
Service	Pvt., Co B.16th U S Inft.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Nov. 21, 1924	March 31, 1925			MAY 19 1926
				<p>Died <i>Apr. 13, 1926</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 24 1926</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Mary Loesche</i></p> <p><i>660 1st Waterman Ave.,</i> <i>Detroit, Mich</i></p>		

NAME		Loesche Louis		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	670 491	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	217.850 ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service	Pr and Sgt D 12 Ill v cav.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	20	5mch07	20 July 07				
				DECEASED.			

Fees:		Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 31 '08. D.H.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 26 '08</i>		<i>Under 7/20/07 Forw'd. Order 8/24/08,</i>	
Remarks:					

Former Roll No.	1311-02	Home:	D. H.
-----------------	---------	-------	-------

NAME **Henry E Loesche** June 5, 1920
 Certificate No. **1,262 086** Act of ~~May 1920~~
 Fees ☒ \$10 Fred W. Henning 4-10-25

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH			2	4								
APRIL			10-56	4								
MAY			4	15-4								
JUNE			4	R								
JULY			4	21-5								
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **Louis Loesche** **DECEASED.** Certificate No. **670 491**
 Last paid for **JUN 4 - 1907** Date: **20** Remarks: **217.850 D.H.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 83.73	3	3	3	3	3
4 0	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60 d	1	1	1	1	1
2 17 00 d	2	2	2	2	2
3 18 38 67	3 7/31/08	3 Friedrich Loesche	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3
 Friedrich Loesche
 Born - Wunnam - Germany - / Alexander St

NAME **Loesche, Louise** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **691087** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt A Gasconade Btln U S R C Mo V Inf & B 4 Mo V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept 18, 1926						
Reported OCT 14 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Louise Loesche** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **691087** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry** **1st Mo V. I.**

Service: **Pt A Gasconade Btln U S R C Mo V Inf & B 4 Mo V Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOTAL & RANGES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1194 6-679						

NAME LOUISE LOESCHE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

691087

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Ben
2/10/51
5/9/28

NAME:

Louise Loesche

Certificate No.

691087

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APR 12 1904

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.23	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

8-28-24

Let - $\frac{4}{23}$
A-3-1081

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	Inc 52 90	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 54			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	12			3	7			3	4 54			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	16 + 40 60			4	7			4	4 54			4	90			4				4	
		1	14 86			1	9			1	4 54			1	Inc			1				1	1/2
1908.		2	9 36	1912.		5	13	1916.		2	4 54	1920.		2	GROUP 1.	1924.		2		1928.		2	1
		3	8			3	9			3	4 54			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	14			4	4 54			4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4			1	4 54			1				1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	8 22 25 90	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 54			3				3				3	
		4	8			4	4 45			4	4 54			4				4				4	
		1	7			1	4 45			1	4 54			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 45	1918.		2	4 54	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8			3	4 45			3	4 54			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4 45			4	4 99 60			4				4				4	9 1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Loescher Isabella**

Certificate No. **912 489** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Mathias**

Service **Pt C 9 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 29, 1921 May 1, 1920 -				
Died <i>Sept. 13, 1927</i>						
Reported OCT 7 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loescher Isabella*

Certificate No. *912 489* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Pt Co 9th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 29-1921</i>	<i>Apr 14-1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to: <i>3</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 20 1922
APR 20 1922

6-579

NAME

ISABELLA LOESCHER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

912489

GROUP 1

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Isabella Loescher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

912489

Last paid to:

Rate:

30-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	12 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.			
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.			
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	5/8 125	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

5-581

NAME: **Loescher Matthias** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29621 62041-23-23 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646492 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF JUNE 27th, 1906.

Service: Pri C 9" Mis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Sept-1890	18 Aug 1891	Inc	22	50 June 1, 1913	Jan 19, 1915
Reinst	10	7 Feb 10	25 Feb 10	32		JUN 10 1918	
	19	25	16	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Nov 6, 1921

Remarks: Bureau notified DEC 3 1921

Post & Inc - 72 - Oct 13, 1921 - APR 14 1922

Ends - Nov 6, 1921; date of death.

Pay widow, Isabella Loescher, Salem, Wis

Former Roll No. 38164

Home: 29621

APR 20 1922

NAME **Loeser Amanda A** (3-P. A. 2a)

837300

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service 1st Lt & Adj 48 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 17, 1925

Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mathias Loescher</u>										Certificate No. <u>646492</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	45		2	4	96
	3				3	10	45		3	4	96
	4				4	9	45		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	45		2	4	96
	3				3	8	45		3	4	133.20
	4				4	7	45		4	4	150
	1				1		74.20		1	4	150
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2		57	1917.	2	4	150
	3		13 36		3				3	4	150
	4		13 36		4				4	4	150
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		
	2		13 41.70		2		57		2		
	3		8.45		3		57		3		
	4		6 45		4		57		4		

NAME: <u>AMANDA A LOESER</u>													
Certificate No. <u>837300</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Loeser, Amanda A.

Certificate No. 837.300 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lieut and Adjutant 48th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1897 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 26, 1916	January 26, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 Richard W. Williamson Atty. FEB 16 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1918 8-679

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Loeser, Charles.

Certificate No. 976680 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. Adj. 48th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb. 1907	1 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	10 Feb. 1910	26 Feb. 1910				
Accrued Order 6 June 1911							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 26 1911 Bureau notified: 12/28/12

Remarks: Amanda A. Loeser Wid.
Trough Creek Pa.

Former Roll No. 109 A. J. Home: Trough Creek, Pa. 8-681

NAME: <u>Amanda A. Loeser</u>												Certificate No. <u>837300</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
<div style="text-align: center;"> <u>33</u> FEB 16 22 </div>															
<div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920 </div>															

NAME: <u>Charles Hooser</u>												Certificate No. <u>976680</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20</u>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6/16 55 ³³			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loeser Charles E. B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8.499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *P. Proof No. 3 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>July 30, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 27, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1051-B JUN 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pro May 26, 1922 Accepted order dated NOV 17 1922</i>							
<i>Widow Ina A. 100 Franklin St., Lynn, Mass.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 3 1918</i>				<i>NOV 24 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *LOESER, CHRISTIAN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. G, 106" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1906</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>			<i>20 Oct 31, 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>21 Dec 31, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1915</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1910.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 17, 1921. Notice hereunder APR 28 1921</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 16 1914</i>				<i>Dis 3/28/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles W. B. Lorser</i>				Certificate No. <i>8499</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
					GROUP 3		
					2 1/4 55.33		

NAME: <i>CHRISTIAN LOESER</i>				Certificate No. <i>1133978</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV. 4, 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 30 H.H.	1915. 1	13 60 SH	1919. 1	11 105 MTH
2		2	10 60 SH	2	10 60 SH	2	5 105
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 105
4		4	12 4 H.H.	4	4 60	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 60 SH	1920. 1	11 105 MTH
2		2	6 36	2	13 60 SH	2	10 105 SH
3		3	6	3	11 60 SH	3	10 105 SH
4		4	11	4	11 60 SH	4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	12 60 SH	1921. 1	12 150 SH
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	150
3		3	4	3	14 60 SH	3	GROUP 3
4		4	36	4	8 60 SH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 36 H.H.	1918. 1	7 60 SH	1922. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	5 60	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 102	3	
4		4	12 60 SH	4	4 105	4	

NAME: Loeser, Christian (S-P. A. 1.) 159-a

Certificate No. 1133978 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G. 106" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Dec. 4/06	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. June 18/07				
REISSUE	12	Nov. 8/07	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. Dec. 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville - 7/20/09 Transferred to: D.C. - DEC 6 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Loeser, Christian TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133978 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Co G. 106 Ca Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	8 Nov 1907	13 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Philadelphia 30 7/15/09

Died: Bureau notified: OK. 7/20/09

Remarks: Curled 7/28

Former Roll No. B 20 Act of June 27, 1890. 100

100

100

6-681

NAME: *Loeser Ella Child* *Helpless child* *79871* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *704766* ARMY DEPENDENT. SPECIAL ACT. Civil War
HELPLESS CHILD

Name of Soldier: *Theodore C Kavel*

Service: *1st Lt 26 45 3rd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>July 4</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>June 3 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Re-married - date unknown*
Reissued to correct name from Ella Schurstein
Payable to daughter

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-682

NAME: *Loeser, Friedericke* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *567166* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corp H 181 Ohio V Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1904</i>

Died: *Oct. 11, 1925* MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Reported: *DEC 31 1925*

Remarks: *10/11 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-17-26*
payable to Olga Frohlich
Kottendorf-b. Stadtilm
Thuringen
Germany

NAME: <i>Ella Loeser</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>704766</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				REMARK: <i>HELPLESS CHILD</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1	9	4	24
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1920.	1	X	X	1928.	1	2	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	15	20 40		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

NAME: <i>Friedericke Loeser</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>567 166</i>													
Fees													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30	23	38						
APRIL	6/26	30	4	30	4	30							
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE	60	4	30	4	30								
JULY	27	90	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4B	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						

Letter to Aunt
3-10-21
2 11/18

(S-P. A. 2.)

Loeser, Friedrichs Ger

Certificate No. *567/166* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *August Loeser*

Service: *Capt Co H. 181. This Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.30. July 1903.</i>	<i>13. Feb. 1904.</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8963</i>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

Loeser, Ina A.

Certificate No. *10408* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of March 3, 1917*
WARS

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. B.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 3rd U. S. Cav. (Northern Cheyenne Campaign)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>To see</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1507 2-10-22</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Friedricha Loeser* *Foreign* *Ger* Certificate No. *567166*
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* 25 30
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	24	1911.	1	22		1915.	1	4/22	36	1919.	1	25	90	1927.	1		
2	7/1	24		2	28			2	7/10	36		2		30		2			
3	20	24		3	23			3	10/22	36		3				3			
4	7/6	24		4	4/2/12	36		4	1/4/16	36		4		12 26	90	4			
1	1/1	24		1	7/7			1	7/26	36		1		30		1			
1908.	2	19	30	1912.	2	7/8	36	1916.	2	x + 36		1920.	2	9/15 9/19	13	1928.	2		
3	26			3	5			3	10/31	72		3		11/2 95	30	3			
4	23			4	24			4	1/24/17	36		4		1/21 90		4			
1	7/6			1	7/6			1		36		1		4/6 90		1			
1909.	2	7/1		1913.	2	26		1917.	2			1921.	2	25 90		1925.	2		
3	22			3	10/1			3				3		27 90		3			
4	23			4	1/9/14	36		4				4		28 90		4			
1	4/1	36		1	24 36			1				1		22 90		1			
1910.	2	25		1914.	2	30 36		1918.	2			1922.	2	24 90		1926.	2		
3	26			3	10/3 36			3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3			
				4	1/4/15 36			4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Ina C. Loeser* Certificate No. *10408*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12*
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Lorser Joseph*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1176.110

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:
Pr F. 15 U.S.

Disability:
Inj to left eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 28. 10</i>	<i>May 27. 15</i>				

\$25 per. O. E. Howe Washington

with hold 25 per. - June 1, 1915 - direct pay

paid direct July 31, 1915 - direct pay

& transferred from to Washington

of 25 per. to O. E. Howe, Wash. D.C.

Transferred to: 8/10/15

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

San Francisco, Cal. 915 Polk St.

Former Roll No. *JUN 1915*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Lorser</i>			REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			Certificate No. <i>1176.110</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>6</i>			Rate: <i>6</i>			Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2							
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3							
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		6	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2							
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3							
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	18		1921.	1	18		1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2							
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3							
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2							
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3							
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4							
																BRIEF J PAID								
																TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: John Loesh Certificate No. 1071,289

Last paid to: at 12 6 4 June 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/10	8-		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katharina Loeshman Certificate No. 770.360

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	53.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	3/14	72 Jan		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	10		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: **Loeshmann Erhardt DECEASED.** 209.460 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **954 526** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pt 431 & Co. Const. Attn. 31 & 32 Mo. V. Inv.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	30 Apr 07				
INC	15	13 Sept 11	19 Oct 11				
Reis.	24	17 May 12	13 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I** Transferred to:

Died: **May 5, 1913** Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1913** Check No. **1472** Dated **June 1, 1913** Canceled.

Remarks: **Cincinnati 4018 Apple**

Died **May 5, 1913** Accrued order dated **FEB 10 1914** **4018 Apple St. Cincinnati Ohio.**

payable to widow **Katharina Loeshman** Home: **Reference in preceding name prior to payment**

Former issue No. **397-02 FEB 18 1914**

NAME **Loesing, Rosa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **372806** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **August**

Service **Pt D 53 & I 51 Wisc**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died **April 6, 1923**

Reported **MAY 17 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: Erhardt Loeschmann				DECEASED				Certificate No. 954526							
Date: 12-15-24				Remarks: 209.460											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/1	1.73	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	27		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	22	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

1 Columbus.
5/5/13

NAME		ROSA LOESING											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		372806											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	GROUP 1												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Loesing, Rosa* 50495 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *372806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pri 20, 5342, 51 His* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11295* JAN 24 1917-679

NAME: DEAD *Loessin, August* DEAD (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *783652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 61 Tex vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>203</i>		<i>July 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>				
<i>aced 15</i>		<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1909.* Bureau notified: *E-1, 8-4, 22 00*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* 8 Home: 6-681

NAME: Loessin, Ferdinand (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780823 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 27, 1890.

Service: Pt Co C 1 Tex vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Oct 1890	13 June 1892				
REISSUE		24 Nov 2 1914	June 9 1915				
		<u>30 Apr 1 1916</u>					

Fees: Feb 18 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 29/15

payable to widow Johanna

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: NY

Died: Feb. 18. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917 Check No. 4141140 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326 Home:

5/7 6-681

NAME: Loessin, Johanna (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 844 115 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Pt C 1 Tex Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died: Dec. 20, 1927

Reported: JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Loessin</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>780823</u>											
Last paid for: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>72 24 30</u>				Remains: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1896</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		91	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		24 15		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME		JOHANNA LOESSIN											
Certificate No.		844115											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

D-3-1081 1/168

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Loessin Johanna

Certificate No. 844115 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Priv. C 1st. Texas Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 28-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 29-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/7
6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Loessin Louise

Certificate No. 696599 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: August F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. C 1st Texas Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 April 1909	10 Feb'y 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>x R.D.#4 Lagrang-Texas</u>						
<u>Wdr. w. to Com. 3-12-10.</u>						
<u>B.L. 3/23/10 asapt N.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Johanna Loessin</u>										Certificate No. <u>844115</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2530</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					<u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	24	224 ⁵³		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Louise Loessin</u>										Certificate No. <u>606599</u>													
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>Rate: 25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					<u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1						
	2	2352			2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30	2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30	3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1						
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30	2			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30	3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	3/26	11920	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loessin, Marie*

Certificate No. *628975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Corp Co C 1 Tex Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 July 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-43*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loether Margaretha* SPECIAL ACT. DEAD

Certificate No. *308718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Christ C. W.*

Service: *Pl G-103 7th V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	28 Jan 09	11 Mar 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 23-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

*Had 23 10/4 Reimbursement order dated 3 2 15 payable to *Joseph C. Thompson**

NAME: Marie Loessin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 628975

Rate: 4 1908 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		288	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 93 Margaretha Coether SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 308.218

Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loetsch, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 31

Certificate No. *54753* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Sgt B 2nd Co K A.*

Disability: *Loss L foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INORRASH	40	<i>Mar. 2/03</i>	<i>May 6/03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *4/1/14* Bureau notified: MAY 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lortz, Erick. Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1st M. Supt. M. 15-9 and Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug. 6-20</i>	<i>Jan 25-21</i>				
<i>*Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 6, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 4 1922</i>				

Hullough by Berridge 10 3/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reis. to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elisabetha Loeven</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>400150</i>							
Date: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		11	36 ✓	2				2			
3				3		7	36 ✓	3				3			
4				4		10	36 ✓	4				4			
1				1		13	36 ✓	1				1			
2				2		9	36 ✓	2				2			
3				3		19	36 ✓	3				3			
4				4		7	36 ✓	4				4			
1				1		4		1				1			
2				2		4		2				2			
3		11	36 ✓	3		4		3				3			
4		10	36 ✓	4		4		4				4			
1		7	36 ✓	1		4	36	1				1			
2		6	36 ✓	2		—	36	2				2			
3		11	36 ✓	3		GROUP 2		3				3			
4		5	36 ✓	4				4				4			

NAME <i>HENRIETTA LOEVEN</i>													
Certificate No. <i>735008</i>													
Fees <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

12/20

NAME: *Loeven, Nemmetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735008* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Loeven, Matthew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Engineer Co 8th Pa. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 31 July 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1918</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Loeven, Matthew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724561* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 6.2 Pa. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Aug 1890</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 June 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued arrearages 7/12/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1782</i> <i>JUN 27 1911</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>735008</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.83		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Mathew J. Loewen</i>										Certificate No. <i>724.561</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 15			3				3				3		
	4				4	46 th April 1912			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loewison Emma* (S-P. A. 2.) *43654*

Certificate No. *611789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Co F 58 Regt U.S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan 1909</i>			
		<i>15 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Relief</i>				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>7/21/10</i> <i>Says</i> Bureau notified: <i>8/16/10</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Cleveland O</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Lovely Louisa E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Moses D*

Service: *Co F 39 Ohio Vol Inf*

80 ISSUES.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 1899</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 30, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>153 So Main St. Ashville N.C.</i>						
<i>Charles G. Lee Gdn Bond 750-Bureau Co. H.C. 1921-20</i>						
<i>EVIDENCE OF PAYMENT FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov 1920</i>				<i>Box 285-- Asheville N.C.</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Pearson</i>				Certificate No. <i>43654 671980</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>1/14 116</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 26</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>			1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Louisa E. Goerry</i>				Certificate No. <i>741053</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>233</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>23 1440</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 3 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Letter Pdn to Bu. 3-1081 2/1/22

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loew Dora*

Certificate No. *523.227* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of May 11, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Pri. F. 2nd Cal. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITION/L.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 June, 1901</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by act of that date.						
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Failure to claim</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>520 1/2 Natoma</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>484/2-1478</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loew George*

Certificate No. *603696* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/12/1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUED 30 JUL 9, 1912</i>				<i>MAY 8, 1913</i>			
Fee:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 29 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oct 22, 1919 8-1081</i>							
Died: <i>Oct 22, 1919</i>				Home: <i>1746 Sullivan Ave. St Louis Missouri</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1913</i>				Home: <i>W.H.</i>			
<i>MAR 10 1913</i>				<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-581

NAME: <i>Dora Law</i>					Certificate No. <i>523.227</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec 05</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Law</i>					Certificate No. <i>603.696</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec 30 40</i> Rate: <i>30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>May 11 1912</i> <i>May 3 6 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 90 W.H.		1919.	1	17 120 WH		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12 90 W.H.			2	13 120 WH			2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 90 WH			3	13 120 WH			3				3		
	4				4				4	11 90 WH			4	15 120 WH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 90 WH		1920.	1	17 65 33		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2	17 90 WH			2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14 90 WH			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13 90 WH			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15 90 WH		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 50 17			2	20 60 19 WH			2	14 90 WH			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15 90 WH			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19 90 W.H.			4	14 90 WH			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 90 W.H.		1918.	1	15 90 WH		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12 90 W.H.			2	14 90 WH			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12 90 W.H.			3	13 118 WH			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 90 W.H.			4	14 120 WH			4				4				4		

NAME: *Loew George* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603.696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to Washington, D. Bureau Order Dated November 16,

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loew Hannah H* (3-P. A. 2.) *43.827*

Certificate No. *707.453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 13th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sigmund Loeb known as Sigmund Loew*

Rank: *Sgt. 1st M. and 1st and Adj. 7th Regt. N.Y. Vol. of A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1908</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1910</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Type: *none*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22, 1920* Bureau not filed: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: GROUP 2															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah H. Lewis</i>												Certificate No. <i>707,453</i>											
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>25</i>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1						
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2										
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3										
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1						
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 3			3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Loew Ida M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586-7-7* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Loew Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 142nd Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Oct 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>751</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Loewe Alvine F. H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A. H. Loewe*

Service: *Ruscon, Band 45 8th Inf*

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>Oct 28-1912</i>	NOV 7 1913	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFIC TE.				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 910	OCT 25 1916			
Fees: NO FEE						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 10 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>*\$75 refunded by Anna G. E. Horan (daughter of pensioner) on account of improper cashing of check #6512376 for \$75, dated May 4, 1920, drawn to order of pensioner. C.D. # 43675-12/28/20</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Brookfield Center Conn 10/31/16</i>						

Box 78

6-679

NAME: <i>Ida M. Loew</i>					Certificate No. <i>386457</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30
2		2	75	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	11	1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Alvine F. H. Loew</i>					Certificate No. <i>767228</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75 X	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1		1		1	4 60	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4	
1		1	3/10 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9/26 72	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Anna G. Lowe					Certificate No. 644823				
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 '03, WIDOW					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 13 54		1 12 42 ✓		1 4 75		1	
2		2 9 54		2 18 42		2 4 75		2	
3		3 9 54		3 15 42		3 4 75		3	
4		4 13 54		4 17 42		4 4 75		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1 7 54		1 15 42		1 4 75		1	
2		2 7 54 87		2 7 38 67		2 4 75		2	
3		3 11 48		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3	
4 9 60		4 11 48		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1 9 60		1 10 48		1 4 36		1 4 90		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2 9 60		2 9 48		2 4 36		2 4 90		2	
3 11 60		3 9 48		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4 9 58 67		4 16 48		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4	
1 10 54		1 11 48		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2 9 54		2 19 43		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 12 54		3 25 42 ✓		3 4 75		3 GROUP 3		3	
4 10 54		4 12 42		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: 6 Caroline. Lowe					Certificate No. 346863		
Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Dead	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9/5/10 10 Dead	2		2	
3		3	Dead to Caroline Good	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1		1		1	
2	5 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loewe, Emilie A*

Certificate No. *74 938* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Martin F. Loewe*

Service: *Po A 187 N. Y. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>23 Sep 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 18, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 4, 1922 2500 Philadelphia Ave., payable to Harry C. Van Sickle, Detroit, Michigan.*

Former Roll No. *254* NOV 27 1916 AUG 16 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loewe Emilie Ernestine* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *884.480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ludwig*

Service: *Br. I. 41 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 19. 1915</i>	<i>Mich. 8. 1920</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1920*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emilie A. Lowe</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>74938</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	89.87	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2		
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4		

NAME: <i>Emilie Ernestine Lowe</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>884480</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2			2			2		1923.	2		
	3			3			3			3		1927.	3		
	4			4			4			4		1931.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2			2			2		1924.	2		
	3			3			3			3		1928.	3		
	4			4			4			4		1932.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2			2			2		1925.	2		
	3			3			3			3		1929.	3		
	4			4			4			4		1933.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2			2			2		1926.	2		
	3			3			3			3		1930.	3		
	4			4			4			4		1934.	4		

NAME: *Loewe Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *416186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21552* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Misc. E 4 B. 9" Wic.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	JUL 26 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>30 June 5, 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 09</i>				
			<i>Mar 28, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 SEP 8 1918*
 Died: *Mar 27 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1919* *D-8*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26965* Home: *3/23/17*
 Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Loewe Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *416186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 SEP 8 1918*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loewe, Hermine 12516

Certificate No. 463.502 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WID.

Name of Soldier: Theodore Loewe

Service: Pt. B. 82" Ills. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	1 Nov. 1897	13 May 1898			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to: <u>1909</u>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>Reb. 3/23/09</u>				
Remarks: <u>Remarried Jan. 26/09.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4812</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loewe Jeannette **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 375836 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Capt C 31 My 82

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Oct 90	19 May 93			
	12	APR 12 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar. 24-1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 18 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No 6/3/72 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled 4/36</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bermine Loewe</i>					Certificate No. <i>763.502</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	DETROIT	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>73 71.20</i>	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jeannette Loewe</i>					Certificate No. <i>375836</i>				
MAY 4- 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i> ✓	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	<i>13 36</i> ✓	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: **LOEWE, LUDWIG** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1124973** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: *Put. 3 411 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 24 1907	JAN 8 1908				
REISSUE	15	<i>Sept 4. 3. 1912</i>	MAY 21 1913				
	18	<i>Nov 11. 1914</i>					
Fees:	21	<i>Nov 11. 1919</i>					

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915** **3-1081** *Prussia Germany*
 Remarks: *Berlin NW, 727*

Adrecksstrasse 16-1
Berlin NW.

Dec 25 1914 - and after dated MAR 9 1920 *Stromstrasse 69*
Emilie Ernestine Loewe *Prov. Brandenburg*
Germany

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 18971** Act 6/27/90 MAR 16 1920 *ORIGINAL* **6-681**

NAME: **Loewe Mary** (S-T. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **582891** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Plaza Cope B 103 NY 88*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Only of</i> APR 19 1908	<i>23 Nov 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. - 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: LUDWIG LOEWE												Certificate No. 1124973							
Date: DEC 4 1907												Rate: 18		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		26		2				2		Inc.		2		
	3				3		78		3				3				3		
	4		21 44-		4		1/4 36		4				4		DEAD		4		
	1		21 36		1		4/1 36		1				1		5/5 1320		1		
1908.	2		26	1912.	2		24 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		76	1924.	2		
	3		19		3		23		3				3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		28		4		19		4				4				4		
	1		20		1		21 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7-2 36	1913.	2		1/1 36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		16		3		1/1 45		3				3				3		
	4		16		4		1/1 45		4				4				4		
	1		17		1		27 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		20	1914.	2		Inc 30 330	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		77		3		29 34		3				3				3		
	4		JUN 27 1913		4		1/5 54		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Lowe												Certificate No. 582591							
Date: MAY 4- 1909												Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		8 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loewe Richard

Certificate No. 1075607 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P L 1 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	31 July 1902	4 Mch 1904				

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38430 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loewe William A. M.

Certificate No. 898269 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Muscn, Band 45 Inf Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	8	June 2 - 1898	Nov 24 - 1913				
to end Feb 7 - 1900. date of death -							
Payable to Alwine F. O. Loewe - widow							

Transferred from: Chicago - Feb 15 - 1900 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: last ed @ 6 to Jan 4 - 1900 - Chicago Agency / see records up stairs.
No payments made by NY Agency
Revised Recs. to correct name for William Loewe and

Former Roll No. allow inc Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Richard Lowe</u>				10196				Certificate No. <u>1075607</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	5	AMF		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4					
	3				3	6	NT		3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <u>William A. M. Lowe (Decd)</u>				898269				Certificate No. <u>898269</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6 to Jan 4 - 1900</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>Act. June 27, 1930</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loewin, Magdalena
 Certificate No. 377173 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter
 Service: Sgt, B 7 N. Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg. 8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Jan, 1893</u>	<u>3 June, 1893</u>
		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mich 27 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27 1911

Remarks: CDM.

Former Roll No. 17 BOSTON, MASS.

27 Faxon St
Roxbury Mass 6-879

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Loewendick, Dora MOTHER.
 Certificate No. 339338 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: John
 Service: Pri Corps of Instruction U S Army Jeff Barracks

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov 1891</u>	<u>2 Aug 1892</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Sept 17-1913 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

DEAD

NAME: MAGDALENA LOEWEN,				8053				Certificate No. 377173											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	cardio			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1236		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Dora Loewendick				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 339338											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	536			2				2				2		
	3				3	1236			3				3				3		
	4				4	1336			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2436		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2036			2	1636			2				2				2		
	3	1136			3	1036			3				3				3		
	4	1136			4	1436			4				4				4		
1909.	1	1136		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1136			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	936			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	836			4	436			4				4				4		
1910.	1	2236		1914.	1	1000LP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	736			2				2				2				2		
	3	736			3				3				3				3		
	4	2336			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Loewenstein Anna

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Corp. B, 41st N. Y. V. Inf.

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 9, 1927

AUG 12 1927

Died

7/9 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-7-28
 Sophie Loewenstein
 6053 Adriatic St.
 Maspeth, L.I.
 N. Y.

NAME:

Loewenstein Anna

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

626.171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John
Corp B-41 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	15 Feb 07	11 May 07	Matilda	15 Feb 07	3 Feb 1910
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ANNA LOEWENSTEIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

626171

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16. 6-						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Anna Loewenstein

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

626171

MAY 4- 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 7 36 ✓	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3 4 30	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
3 10 42 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 8 42 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 9 42 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID

MAY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loewenstein Fanny*

Certificate No. *853815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Max*

Service: *Private L. 6th N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Feb 26-1918</i>	<i>Nov 7-1918</i>			

Fee: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 3-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/14 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loewenstein, Henrietta*

Certificate No. *683564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Blomson, M. alias George Loewenstein*

Service: *Pvt. Co. "D" 76th 23rd Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>MAY 1 1909</i>	<i>JUN 15 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7. 1921-* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Fanny Loewenstein</u>					Certificate No. <u>853815</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
					76																		
					423 206 67																		

NAME: <u>Henriette Loewenstein</u>					Certificate No. <u>083564</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	7/9	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4	1/5/12 36	4		4	88	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	70		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	18	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3				3				
	4				4	+	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				
					7/1 1320																		
					7/5 36																		
					7/3																		
					422																		

NAME: <i>Loewenstein, Mary.</i>		DECEASED (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>410148</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Loewenstein.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. W. 111. Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1894</i>	<i>14 May 1899</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 29 / 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 1 P. 1914.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3043</i>			

NAME: <i>Loewenstein Mary</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>671759</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War
Service: <i>Pt. L. 6 7th Vol. Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Doc of arm</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 June 1894</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>" 25</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>22</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 13. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>11/14</i>	

Inc. 30 Sept 27. 1916 Feb 6. 1917
 Died Feb 13. 1918 accrued order dated 11/2/15
 payable to widow *Fanny*

NAME: *Mary Lowenstein.* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *410,148*
Civil War.
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 8		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 9		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 5		1 7		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4		GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *May Lowenstein* Certificate No. *671709*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4, 1908* Rate: *15 25 30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 75		GROUP 2		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5 36		2 4 75		1919. 2		2		2	
3		3 5 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 7 39 69		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 5 45 1		1 4 75		1920. 1		1		1	
2		2 6 45 45		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3 6 25 5		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 5 75		4 25 17		4		4		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 4 75		1 26 75		1921. 1		1		1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1922. 1		1		1	
2 5 36		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 6 56		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 75		4 10 20		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOEWENSTEIN, SOLOMON M. alias GEORGE

Certificate No. 612130 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D & H 23 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	SEP 16 1907	FEB 4 1908				
Inc 20		APR 15 1908	APR 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Mr. Bradford et al
Charleston
N. C.

Died: Apr 16 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: 16 Apr 1909. Accrued on date 15 June 1909
Henrietta Loewenstein 2867

Former Roll No. 27272 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loewenstein Samuel S. SPECIAL ACT 220.175

Certificate No. 304068 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1 Lt No 1 Reg Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		28 Apr 04	18 May 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1020 Home:

6-681

NAME: SOLOMON M. alias GEORGE LOEWENSTEIN										Certificate No. 612130									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 10 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 52 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 53 17		2				2				2				2		
	3		22 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ed widow Henrietta Loewenstein \$286 in full 7/1/09

NAME: Samuel Loewenstein SPECIAL AGT										Certificate No. 304,168									
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: 220,175											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2 09		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Ed widow, Eds. (1/3/10)		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Russia, Lomonosov</u>				Certificate No. <u>116.275</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3		3 12	36	3		3	
4		4 9	36	4		4	
1908. 1		1 12	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2 2	36	2		2	
3		3	36	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 7/16 12		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 9	36	2		2		2	
3 9	36	3		3		3	
4 10	36	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>ADOLF LOEWENTHAL</u>				Act of May 11, 1918.			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Certificate No. <u>1125058</u>			
Rate: <u>25 30 70 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 30	69	1919. 1	
2		2 20		2 29	69	2	
3		3 20		3 10/1	69	3	
4		4 18		4 30	69	4	
1908. 1 16	77	1 16		1 30	69	1920. 1 5/4	126
2 19	36	2 7/15	36	2 28	69	2 7/8	120
3 19		3 23		3 10/9	69	3 10/6	161
4 22		4 19		4 15/11	69	4 11/21	150
1909. 1 22		1 21		1 69		1 30	150
2 18		2 30		2		2 1/2	150
3 20		3 26		3 Inc.		3 11/14	150
4 16		4 23/14	36	4		4 17/22	150
1910. 1 18		1 21	36	1		1 150	
2 16		2 27	69	2		2 GROUP 3	
3 20		3 29	69	3		3	
4 19		4 16/5	69	4		4	

NAME: *Loewenthal Adolph* (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *287500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr A 72 NY V 8* DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>72 MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>3 1907</i>	<i>Prs 24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>
		<i>16 June 1912</i>					
		<i>20 1 Aug 1913</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *Nov 20 1916* Accrued order dated *May 2/18*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* payable to widow *Bella*
 Transferred to: *W*
 Died: *Nov. 20. 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1916*
 Remarks: *48*

Former Roll No. Home: *5/10*

NAME: *Loewenthal Berno* (S-P.A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1770305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corpl A-39 NY V 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prs 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>JUL 19 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Prs 30</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Oct. 21-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 3-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*
 Remarks: *4-16-23*
 Died *2/23/23* Burial order dated *4-16-23*
 payable to *Frances Loewenthal*
 APR 21 1923

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 18 Adolph Loewenthal Certificate No. 287500

Last paid to: 12x1620 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	5	56 ²⁷		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	5	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	32 ⁴⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	5	48 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	18	11 ³³	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	INC			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP			4				4		

NAME: 11 Berns Loewenthal ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 122205

Last paid to: 15x3010 50.72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4
	3	7	51 ²⁰		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4	5	45		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4
	1	8	45		1	0	45		1	4	90		1				1	1	4
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	6	51 ²⁷	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4
	3	7	45		3	10	24 ³³		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4
	4	7	45		4	0	90		4	4	90		4	4	150 ^{9.53}		4	4	26
	1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	5	40	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922

NAME: *Loewenthal Heinrich* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr & Ad. 7 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>SEP 18 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>26 Apr 09</i>	<i>6 May 09</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>June 8, 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 Apr 12, 1914</i>	<i>APR 5 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* *Referred to attached & drop card*

Apr 14/13 Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1913* *13.6.15/3/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Loewenthal Marie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *Asst. Surg. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 June 08</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Heinrich Loewenthal</u>				Certificate No. <u>348.826</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 23</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ✓
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	4	45
	4	4	46.20		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45 ✓
	2	5	36		2	4	45 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓		3	5	45 ✓
	4	5	36		4	4	45
	1	4	36 ✓		1	4	45
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	45 ✓		3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4		
	1	4	45		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		

Dated April 16/13

NAME: <u>53 Marie Loewenthal</u>				Certificate No. <u>647683</u>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	12	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	13	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	36
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36 ✓		4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOEWENTHAL, PHILIP**

Certificate No. **629987** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Reg D 12 - N. Y. S. M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUN 17 1907	JAN 10 1908	REISSUE	21	June 19, 1912	APR 24 1913
Inc. 20		FEB 28 1908	MAR 14 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Fuerigstr 63 III -
Schoneberg, Berlin, Germany*

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1914** Death reported by *P. M.* at

Remarks:

Sept. 20, 1914

Home: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loewenthal, Philip*

Certificate No. *629987* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Loewenthal, Philip*

Service: *Reg D 12 - N. Y. S. M. Inf.*

ISSUES.

72.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOLERA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

NAME: PHILIP LOEWENTHAL				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 629987															
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12				Rate: 21				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	16			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		19.60	1912.	2	7/5 60		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		19.60		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4		22.60		4	19			4				4				4				4		
	1		20		1	21 60			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		18	1913.	2	X X X		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		20		3	29 13 1/2			3				3				3				3		
	4		16		4	1/4 63			4				4				4				4		
	1		18		1	24 63			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		16	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4				4				4				4				4		

OK. 3140553 sent to auditor

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: Curran, James				Certificate No. 255574															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	30		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
	1		11		1	4	30		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	80	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10		3	4	80		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Seaver John* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.)}
 Certificate No. *1054 038* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1st Reg Mo 918*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 10, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 80 1915**
 Remarks:
Jim 10/15
 Former Roll No. *1319* **JUN 27 18 90** Home:

NAME: *Loewinger Johanna* (S-P. A. S.) *27.5-15*
 Certificate No. *276.085-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*
 Service: *Pr E 28" O I I* SPECIAL ACT.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 76</i>	<i>7 Oct 76</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Unknown A.P.* Bureau notified: *9/13/11*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *202*

DECEASED

NAME: <i>John Loeber</i>				DATE OF BIRTH: <i>MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1054938</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 87 17			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Johnanna Loevinger</i>				DATE OF BIRTH: <i>27.5.15</i>				Certificate No. <i>276.085</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11/11	16 40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loewus, Herman* 21

Certificate No. *1077.133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *H. M. 9. Ca.*

Disability: *Rheism & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Sept 28/99</i>	<i>Apr. 1/04</i>				
		<i>12 March 9/04</i>					
INCREASE		<i>17 Sept 4/07</i>	<i>Nov. 6/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loewy Louis W. Lange* 22042

Certificate No. *607.111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P- '83 Indpt. Btty W. Y. Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 March '07</i>	<i>20 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1 April '11</i>	<i>16 June '11</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis-No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 3, 1912.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 3, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>1. Capt. Natl. Cemetery. City German Hospital City of Los Angeles</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. - 180/1-145/11-12666</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 21 Herman Loewus										Certificate No. 1077.133									
Last paid to:					Rate: 17					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Louis Loewy alias H. Lange										Certificate No. 607.111									
Last paid to: @ 13 to Dec '07					Rate: 15.50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	20-24.90			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lopezins Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476-658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leard*

Service: *Pt 21-8 NY V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3 Sept 90</i>	<i>27 Nov 95</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 15 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15/1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. m. ny city ny*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Löffel Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *172479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22498 Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. M. 4 Ohio Cav. + I 181 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Im</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>JUN 6 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3-1081* 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Diggins</i>					Certificate No. <i>416658</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 2 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8 36 ✓		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5 36 ✓		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	Dead GROUP 2		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6 36		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	6 36 ✓		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5 36		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	7 36 ✓		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Philipp Löffel</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>172479</i>					
Last paid to: <i>July 4/08</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	12 72 DH		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	4 45		1915.	2	12 72 O.H.		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5 52		1915.	3	16 72 DH		1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	4 60		1915.	4	14 72 DH		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 60		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	Nat'l Home.		1912.	3	5 60		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	5 45		1912.	4	21 40 N.H.		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1	14 N.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5 45		1913.	2	9 N.H.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6 45		1913.	3	9 N.H.		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	4 45		1913.	4	18 72 N.H.		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	11 72 N.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 45		1914.	2	15 72 D.H.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5 45		1914.	3	16 72 D.H.		1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	4 45		1914.	4	12 72 DH		1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Löffel Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *172479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P M 4 Ohio Vol Cav + P 5 181 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee 9/7/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *712 West-2nd St
Davenport-Iowa*

Former Roll No. *31861(a3)* Disced. to *Danville Home Feb 4/08*
Home: *Adopted to Civil Govt, 1906*

6-681

NAME: *Löffelholz Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. L. 25 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1891</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10575*

6-679

NOV 3 1916

NAME				13088				Certificate No.			
Philippe Löffel								172479			
Last paid to:				Remarks:							
+ Oct 1907 @ 12 (8) 75											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	12421 50	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11345 26	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 JMT	2		2		2		2		2	
3	17 JMT	3	CHICAGO,	3		3		3		3	
4	From the Milwaukee Co. Oct Aug 14/08	4		4		4		4		4	
1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Anna M Löffelholz</u>				Certificate No. <u>290545</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 20 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<u>7 36</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>10 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>12 30</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4		4	
1		1	<u>8 36</u>	1	<u>4 36</u>	1	<u>4 75</u>	1		1	
2		2	<u>13 36</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>10 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>OCT 36</u>	4		4	<u>NOV 4 36</u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>9 36</u>	1		1	<u>4 60</u>	1		1		1	
2	<u>12 36</u>	2		2	<u>4 60</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>10 36</u>	3		3	<u>4 60</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>9 36</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4 60</u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>11 36</u>	1	<u>4 36</u>	1	<u>4 74.87</u>	1		1		1	
2	<u>11</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>8 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>7 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4		4		4	

NAME: Loffell Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041435 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 30 40 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	26 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				
Inc	15	17 May 1911	2 June 1911				
Accd	15		6 Mch 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct 30 1911 ✓ Bureau notified: Nov 10 1911 Off filed at Agency Nov 10

Remarks: Widow Marie Loffell
Difference in spelling name no
pay to payment

Former Roll No. 30581 (ag) Home: 37 W 75 St New York City

6-681

NAME: Loffer, Henry S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1908.

Service: Pot Co H. 153 Ind Vol Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	9 May 1908	13 June 1908				
"	15 1/2	29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Died: 3-26-1913 Accrued order dated 3/11/14

Bureau notified: 3-798 4/15- 4/16/13

Remarks: Bruno, Ark

Former Roll No. 484 Home: payable to widow Sarah S.

6-681

NAME: Frank Loffell				12582				Certificate No. 1041435							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (28) Rate: 12 1/5				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	0.2.8	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	0.2.8		2				2		
	3	7/6	7.53		3	7/13	40 70		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	3/22	13 50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	SEA		2	1/9	12		2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	13	JHT		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	MT		2				2				2		
	3	18	SEA		3				3				3		
	4	12	MT		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2				2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R		3				3				3		
	4	13	N.D.		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry S. Loffer				614136				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908 @ 12 1/5 1/2				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		329	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3	28	35 23		3	22	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 23	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	10	27 38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Laffer, Minnie A.* 45,575

Certificate No. *562,652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S*

Service: *Corp E. 45 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Aug 1903	12 Nov 1903			
Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>70 Aug 1903</i>				Bureau notified: <i>22 Sept 1903</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>698</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Laffer, Sarah E* 30

Certificate No. *771 760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry S*

Service: *Pt H 153 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>7-18-1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 22 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5874

NAME: <i>Minnie A. Loffer</i>				Certificate No. <i>562.652</i>			
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>			3		
	2	<i>13</i>			4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Beim paid. Col'd. 11.8.109.

1st. 11.8.91. per 34.80

GROUP 3

NAME **SARAH E LOFFER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

771760

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **LOFFER SARAH E.** (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **771,760** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry S.**

Service: **Private Co. H, 153rd Indiana Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH: ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		April 26, 1913	March 11, 1914			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Form Roll No. 3/17 6-679

NAME **Loffer, Solomon** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **822 056** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp G, 57th Ind Inf (Vol)**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 13 1922 ^R	Nov 24 1923			
				Oct 22 1924 ^{Reported} NOV 12 1924 Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
DEC 3 1923						

6-672

NAME: *Laffer, Solomon* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82201156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. H. 57 Ind. V. 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	8	1 Feb 1907	10 May 1907	30		24 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912
40	21	Aug 1907	9 Sept 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2112 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Lafferty John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. @ 12 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>11 June 1915</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>11 June 1920</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>Decd 16 30 Apr 1913</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *Not dated Feb 24 1913 Filed Apr 10, 1913*

Remarks: *JAN 27 1913* Difference in spelling name no bar to payt
Widow Harriett Lafferty

Westville
RR 1 Ill-
Former Roll No. *31372(a8)* Home: *May 17 1911* *Oct 3-1911* 6-681

NAME: *Solomon Soffer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *827056*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.20 / 130.40* ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 4, 1912

NAME: *John W. Sofferty* 129382 Certificate No. *787900*

Last paid to: *Jan 1909 @ 8 (29) Rate: 8 12 16* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	FEA		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	OH K		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/3	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	8 E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	O D.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	LO		3				3				3		
	4				4	5/23/	30.52	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/9	3240		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A.M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S.E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, Ill. Died Aug 23 1912 Reported JAN 27 1913 for 10

NAME: *Loffgreen; Ida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *922 6401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas P.*

Service: *Pt. and Corp. K, 28" Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7 1921</i>	<i>Oct 30 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 9, 1922*

6-679

NAME: *LOFFGREEN, NICHOLAS P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Name of Soldier: *Pt. & Corp. K. 28" Mich Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>FEB 24 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>31 1/2</i>	<i>June 4 1910</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 16 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *2-1081- NOV 2 1921*

Remarks: *OCT 30 1922*
Dec. 17, 1921 Accrued order dated
paid to widow Ida M. Loffgreen, 719 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

Former Roll No. *29053* Act 6/27/90 NOV 9 1922 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida M. Loffgreen</i>				Certificate No. <i>922-641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>NICHOLAS P. LOFFGREEN</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. No. <i>667604</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77-3850</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Loffink, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., A. 6 U.S.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 26 1921</i>				

From *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loffland Susanah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Priv. I. 145 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>	<i>July 19-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Everette E. Foster.</i>	<i>10-1-1916</i>			

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>George Loffink</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186060</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		
				1935.	1		
				1935.	2		
				1935.	3		
				1935.	4		
				1936.	1		
				1936.	2		
				1936.	3		
				1936.	4		
				1937.	1		
				1937.	2		
				1937.	3		
				1937.	4		
				1938.	1		
				1938.	2		
				1938.	3		
				1938.	4		
				1939.	1		
				1939.	2		
				1939.	3		
				1939.	4		
				1940.	1		
				1940.	2		
				1940.	3		
				1940.	4		
				1941.	1		
				1941.	2		
				1941.	3		
				1941.	4		
				1942.	1		
				1942.	2		
				1942.	3		
				1942.	4		
				1943.	1		
				1943.	2		
				1943.	3		
				1943.	4		
				1944.	1		
				1944.	2		
				1944.	3		
				1944.	4		
				1945.	1		
				1945.	2		
				1945.	3		
				1945.	4		
				1946.	1		
				1946.	2		
				1946.	3		
				1946.	4		
				1947.	1		
				1947.	2		
				1947.	3		
				1947.	4		
				1948.	1		
				1948.	2		
				1948.	3		
				1948.	4		
				1949.	1		
				1949.	2		
				1949.	3		
				1949.	4		
				1950.	1		
				1950.	2		
				1950.	3		
				1950.	4		
				1951.	1		
				1951.	2		
				1951.	3		
				1951.	4		
				1952.	1		
				1952.	2		
				1952.	3		
				1952.	4		
				1953.	1		
				1953.	2		
				1953.	3		
				1953.	4		
				1954.	1		
				1954.	2		
				1954.	3		
				1954.	4		
				1955.	1		
				1955.	2		
				1955.	3		
				1955.	4		
				1956.	1		
				1956.	2		
				1956.	3		
				1956.	4		
				1957.	1		
				1957.	2		
				1957.	3		
				1957.	4		
				1958.	1		
				1958.	2		
				1958.	3		
				1958.	4		
				1959.	1		
				1959.	2		
				1959.	3		
				1959.	4		
				1960.	1		
				1960.	2		
				1960.	3		
				1960.	4		
				1961.	1		
				1961.	2		
				1961.	3		
				1961.	4		
				1962.	1		
				1962.	2		
				1962.	3		
				1962.	4		
				1963.	1		
				1963.	2		
				1963.	3		
				1963.	4		
				1964.	1		
				1964.	2		
				1964.	3		
				1964.	4		
				1965.	1		
				1965.	2		
				1965.	3		
				1965.	4		
				1966.	1		
				1966.	2		
				1966.	3		
				1966.	4		
				1967.	1		
				1967.	2		
				1967.	3		
				1967.	4		
				1968.	1		
				1968.	2		
				1968.	3		
				1968.	4		
				1969.	1		
				1969.	2		
				1969.	3		
				1969.	4		
				1970.	1		
				1970.	2		
				1970.	3		
				1970.	4		
				1971.	1		
				1971.	2		
				1971.	3		
				1971.	4		
				1972.	1		
				1972.	2		
				1972.	3		
				1972.	4		
				1973.	1		
				1973.	2		
				1973.	3		
				1973.	4		
				1974.	1		
				1974.	2		
				1974.	3		
				1974.	4		
				1975.	1		
				1975.	2		
				1975.	3		
				1975.	4		
				1976.	1		
				1976.	2		
				1976.	3		
				1976.	4		
				1977.	1		
				1977.	2		
				1977.	3		
				1977.	4		
				1978.	1		
				1978.	2		
				1978.	3		
				1978.	4		
				1979.	1		
				1979.	2		

NAME: *Loffland Levi* (3-P. A. 1.) *23369*

Certificate No. *709111* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. I. 145 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/16 July 90</i>	<i>28 Jan 92</i>	Inc.	<i>15th</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>	
		<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>	<i>106 Jan 11</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 6, 1915</i>
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>		<i>22nd</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1923</i>	<i>W</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1913*

Remarks: *5/19 1916 received order dated 7/19/16*

Home: *7/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 23369*

NAME: *Loffler G Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) *22652*

Certificate No. *117670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 3 Ind Cav & 45th Ids* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1st July 90</i>	<i>10 Feb 92</i>	Reiss.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>
		<i>Nov 15 26 Feb 27</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 23 Sept 10</i>	<i>6 Oct 11</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *43rd Virginia Ar Ind. Indianapolis Ind.*

Died: *Sept. 27 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22652* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* *Dec 4/26/15*

NAME: <i>Levi Loffland</i>				Certificate No. <i>709111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1017.13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 35	
	2			1911.	2	6 36	
	3			1911.	3	7 36	
	4			1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2			1912.	2	7 36	
	3			1912.	3	7 36	
	4			1912.	4	7 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	4 30		1913.	3	4	
	4	6 30		1913.	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	
1910.	1	7 30		1914.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰	
	2	6 30		1914.	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	
	3	6 30		1914.	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	
	4	7 30		1914.	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	

NAME: <i>Frederick Loffler</i>				Certificate No. <i>117670</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 60	
	2			1911.	2	16 60	
	3			1911.	3	12 60	
	4			1911.	4	13 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 60	
	2			1912.	2	13 60	
	3			1912.	3	21 60	
	4			1912.	4	30 80 M.H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	24 M.H.	
	2			1913.	2	11 M.H.	
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4	22 90 P.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 90 P.H.	
	2			1914.	2	17 90 P.H.	
	3			1914.	3	17 90 P.H.	
	4			1914.	4	17 90 P.H.	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loffler Mary J**

Certificate No. **617 414** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt L 5 Ohio Vol Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec - 11 - 1924						
Reported JAN 9 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Löffler, Mary J.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **617414** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 27, 1900**
Act June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Löffler**

Service: **Pt L 5 Ohio V.C.**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	10 Oct, 1903	21 Nov. 1906	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	14 Feb. 1906	1 Oct			
INC.	20	Oct 25, 1916	Dec 2, 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: **21**

Former Roll No. **5355** 6-679

(U.S.A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Lofft Marmsa

Certificate No. 843.046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. Co 91st Pennsylvania Inf.

75. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		October 25, 1916	April 11, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Ernest A. Klingenberg \$ 10. MAY 1 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 DIED Nov 28, 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 5 1923

Remarks: Transferred to: Viola Plevins
payable to R.D. Naperville, Illinois

FEB 17 1923

APR 19 1918 6-679

Former Roll No.

30397 (U.S.A. 1.)

22840

ACT MAY 11th, 1918

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

NAME: Lofft William H.

Certificate No. 339161 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. Co 91 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		May 1, 1907	JAN 6 1908	Died		Oct 18, 1916	Accrued order dated <u>Apr 11, 1918</u>
Release 24		MAY 21, 1907	9	payable to widow		<u>Marmsa Lofft</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Bureau notified: 1015

Remarks: Dec 18, 1916 (3-555)

30397

APR 19 1918 6-681

Home:

Net June 27-90 39027

NAME:		<i>Sofftuss, James H</i>		(S-P. A. L.)
Certificate No.	<i>627,1820</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service:	<i>1st and Sgt LD 12 Ill Cav</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:				
ISSUES.			ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Acis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:			CHICAGO	
Died:	<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>		Bureau notified:	APR 21 1921
Remarks:	<i>transferred</i>			
Former Roll No.			<i>31053(28)</i>	
Home:				

NAME: <u>James H. Lofftus</u> 12775										Certificate No. <u>627820</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 5 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 30 to 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	922		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	NY		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4		
	1	2/14	34 53		1	15	A M F		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	15	6ED	1912.	2	12	D D.	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9/4	36		3	18	L O		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	2/1	36		1	4	L B L		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	17	400	1913.	2	3/5	94 20	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3	17	NY		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	13	4EO		1	4	72		1	inc.	89 40		1				1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8/1	36		3		72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lofgren, John N.

Certificate No. 28782 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Imm. U. S. Navy

Disability: Ten years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Sept. 1899	16 Jan. 1900	Revif	3	Jan 21, 1915	Mar 2 - 1915
Revif	8	28 Sept. 1904	20 Mar 1905				May 20 - 1920
Revif	3	25 Mar. 1908	2 June 1908				
Fees:		Ending 27 Dec. 1914					

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco
BOSTON, MASS. SEP 18 1912 EO

Died: Jan. 28 - 1917 8-3 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1915 MAR 12 1917

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Act May 11, 1912, Navy
at \$16 per month, Ctf. No. 28782

Check No. 3878401 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lofgren, John N.

Certificate No. 28782 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Imm. U. S. S Ohio, Osceola, and Squando.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	25 Mar. 1908	2 June 1908	Revif	16	June 11, 1910	
				Revif	20	Mar. 16, 1915	Apr. 5, 1913.
				Revif	24	7 Mar 16, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.
BOSTON, MASS. SEP 18 1912 EO

Died: Jan. 28 - 1917 8-3 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4, Act of May 11, 1912, Navy
at \$3 per month, Ctf. No. 28782

Check No. 3876386 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Ending Jan 20 - 1920

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: JOHN N. LOFGAN.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

28782

Last paid to:

28782

Rate: 3

JUN 4 1912

Remarks:

CONCURRENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 9	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 9	3	3	3
4	4	4 9	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 9	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 25 9	3 4 9	3	3	3
4	4 24 9	4 4 9	4	4	4
1	1 4 9	1 4 9	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 9	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 9	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 9	4	4	4	4

6-577

NAME: JOHN N. LOFGAN.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

28782

Last paid to:

28782

Rate: 16

JUN 4 1912 20

Remarks:

Concurrent

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3	3 5 58.40	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 25 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 24 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 48	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

6-577

NAME:

Certificate No.

28,782

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Sinn, U.S.N.

Disability:

(10 years service)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen'l 8		28 Dec., 1904	20 mch., 1905				
Gen. Reiss. 3		25 mch. 1908	2 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Wash. Sept. 18-12 Ex or 5/7/77

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending 27 Dec. 1914.

Now a pension under Act Feb 07 @ 1/2 per mo of 28782

Rev. to correct rate under Sec. 4757 P. S.

Former Roll No.

8

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

28,782

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman, Ohio, Osceola, 4 Sguando.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con. Orig. 12		25 mch. 1905	2 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Wash. Sept. 18-12 Ex or 5/7/77

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757, P. S. @ 3 per mo. under ctf 28782.

Former Roll No.

8

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-677

NAME: 271 JOHN N. LOFGAN. Cow					Certificate No. 28,782										
Last paid to:					Rate: Ending 27 Dec., 1914.					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	9	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12				3				3	
	4				4	9				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2	10	2		2	5	9			2				2	
	3				3	GROUP 3				3				3	
	4	12	6		4					4				4	
	1	9	9		1					1			1924.	1	
1909.	2	11	1	1913.	2					2				2	
	3	11			3					3				3	
	4	6			4					4				4	
	1	5			1					1			1925.	1	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2					2				2	
	3	10			3					3				3	
	4	9			4					4				4	

NAME: John N. Lofgan. Cow					Certificate No. 28,782										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: S					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	06	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12				3				3	
	4				4	9				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2	30	27		2	5	06			2				2	
	3	14	36		3	GROUP 3				3				3	
	4	11			4					4				4	
	1	9			1					1			1924.	1	
1909.	2	11		1913.	2					2				2	
	3	10			3					3				3	
	4	6			4					4				4	
	1	5			1					1			1925.	1	
1910.	2	10		1914.	2					2				2	
	3	10			3					3				3	
	4	9			4					4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofgren, Charles*

Certificate No. *268205* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *PT 1, Ill, V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 July 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/18/10*

Former Roll No. *263. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofgren, Mary S*

Certificate No. *710332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Name of Soldier: *Lofgren, Charles*

Service: *PT 1, Ill, V L A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 July 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/11* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Lofgren</i>				Certificate No. <i>268225</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.00</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>1/3/08</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	DIED			3		
	4	<i>Accepted</i>			4		

REPORTED JUL 27 1910

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S. Lofgren</i>				Certificate No. <i>710332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1	DIED		1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>note</i>			2		
	3	<i>10/26/20</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		

REPORTED APR 8 1912

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **LOFGREN, PETER G. alias CHARLES WILSON**

Certificate No. **31449** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 2, 1827.

Service: *U. S. S. Cuyahoga - Nemaha*
Qm. USS. Nemaha, Rev. Cutter Service

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 20 1907	MAY 31 1907		REISSUE	27	May 14-1912	Nov 16-1915
INCREASE	20	FEB 21 1912	MAR 9- 1912					
REISSUE	24	MAY 24 1918	MAY 20 1912					

Transferred from: *Sarah A. Lofgren*
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: *1734 East Oliver St.*
Baltimore
md.

Died: *May 24-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918*
3-888

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate*

DEC 7- 1915 *mailed Separately*
 Former Roll No. *3190* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Lofgren, Sarah A.**

Certificate No. **855399** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: **Peter G Lofgren alias Charles Wilson**

Service: **Qm USS Cuyahoga, Nemaha, US Revenue Cutter Service**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 14, 1900	

Died: *Feb 17, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 10 1926*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:
Lofgren Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
855399

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW:
~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:
Peter G. Lofgren alias Charles Wilson

Service:
A.M. U.S.S. Guyaboga - Nemaha - U.S. Revenue Cutter Service

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>May 29. 1918</i>	<i>Nor. 26. 1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:
10 - to David L. Stanton. pd 7/6/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
DEC 14 1918

6-876

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Lofgren</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>855399</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>55 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										<i>Fee</i> <i>4/6/19 154.17</i>										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME Lofinck Agnes E H				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 937016		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Capt F 61 U S Col Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 26 1923	Jul 16 1923			
Reis *	30	June 26, 1923	Aug. 6-1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>May 28, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>JUN 21 1928</i>					

R. marks:
 * Reis to correct name from Agnes E. N. Lofinck.

NAME Lofinck, William				(3-P. A. 1a)		
Certificate No. 1117442		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Capt F. 61st U S Col Vol Inf						
Disability						

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	50	May 1, 1920	May 17 1923			
	72	Nov 26 1922				

Died *June 8, 1928*
 Remarks: *6/8 1923 A. order dated 7-16-23*
Agnes E. N.

NAME Agnes E. Lofinck
Certificate No. 937016
Fees None

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	26-8-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	6-30-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME WILLIAM LOFINCK
Certificate No. 1117442
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 12 =										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Hofink, Magdalena ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **307620** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank Hofink**

Service: **Pvt. 9 74 Ra. Inf**

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1917 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>July 5, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **232 A. J.** AUG 6 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Lofland Alfred I 17436

Certificate No. **1410331** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **-GENERAL-LAW-**

Service: **P E 72 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability: **Dis of Eyes Rheum & Dyspepsia**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	20	April 95	17 May 99				
	30	26 Aug 08	6 Oct 08				
Reis	40	July 1, 1918	Oct 9, 1918				

Fees: Died Nov 13 1918 Accepted order dated Nov 26/18

76 Payable to widow: **Catherine**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 13, 1918** Bureau notified: **11/29/18**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4219578** APR 4 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Magdalena Hofink</i>					Certificate No. <i>301620</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>1 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2				
3	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2				
3 6 34	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3				
4 5 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 7	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1				
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID	4	4				
			4 JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Alfred J. Lofland</i>					Certificate No. <i>140331</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>			Rate: <i>40</i>			Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4/15 54 33	1					
2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 70	2					
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3					
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4					
1908. 1	1 7 90	1 4 90	1	1					
2	2 7 90	2 4 90	2	2					
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3					
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4					
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 90	1	1					
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2					
3 11 90	3 4	3 4 90	3	3					
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4					
1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1					
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2					
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3					
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lofland Catharine

Certificate No. 8651300 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred O

Service: Priv. C. 72 Ind. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>		<u>Nov 20-1918</u>	<u>Mch 26-1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
From: <u>none</u>				Transferred to:		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 11, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 22 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>APR 4 - 1918</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lofland, Charlotte 88

Certificate No. 7789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: Co. B. 1st U.S. Dragoons

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Sept 19-1889</u>	<u>Jan 5-1892</u>			
		<u>12 Apr 19-1908</u>				
INC.	20	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
From:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>D. b. Nov 15-99</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 8 1918</u> PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 17 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6</u>						

NAME: Catharine Lofland				Certificate No. 865300			
Last paid to: Rate: 35-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1928.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4/15 61 67	
	2				2	4 75 B	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 80.50	
	4				4	4 90	
1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 88 Charlotte Lofland				Certificate No. 7789			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4 36	
	2				2	6/8 36	
	3				3	18 36	
	4				4	22 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19 36	
	2				2	22 36	
	3				3	20 36	
	4				4	1/13 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	5/4 36		1914.	1	36	
	2	6 36			2	4 36	
	3	24 36			3	4 36	
	4	16 36			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2	4 36			2		
	3	4 36			3		
	4	4 36			4		
1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	4 60			2		
	3	4 60			3		
	4	4 60			4		
1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1		
	2	4 60			2		
	3	4 60			3		
	4	4 60			4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Lofland, Eliza V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Lofland*

Service: *Priv. 1st U.S. Vol. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 20 1908	DEC 8 1908			

Fees: *10 fee to John Hamwright Dec. 17/08.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Check No. 1006-1* Bureau notified: *May 20, 1908.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1006-1 Dated June 17/08. Cancelled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Lofland, Gordon C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142 11395* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt & Asst Adj Gen of Vol. 2nd Div 15th A. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Caroline C. Lofland*

Died: *Oct. 28 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 12/2/14*

Former Roll No. *418* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME: <i>Eliza V. Lofland</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>669209</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gordon L. Lofland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>142395</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>FE. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>85</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12/07</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lofland, James P.
Certificate No.

1107820

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Battin Del Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died: <i>March 2-1925</i>	Reported: MAR 11 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck - letter</i>	

NAME:

Lofland, James P.

Certificate No.

1107820

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~Act Feb 8 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. C, 1 Battin, Del. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 16 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 17 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 16 1917</i>	<i>xx</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No.

4221 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES P. LOFLAND,

Certificate No.

1107820

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

James P. Lofland

Act of May 11, 1920

16698

Certificate No.

1107820

Last paid to:

4 June '07

Rate:

~~4 50~~

Remarks:

4 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
2	7	36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120	2	10	4 50	2	
3	7	33		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	120	3	11	4	3	
4	7	33		4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120	4	12	4	4	
1	9			1	7			1	4	54		1	4	120	1	3	1 4 50	1	
2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120	2	2	4 50	2	
3	10			3	9	57		3	4	54		3	4	181	3	3	4 50	3	
4	9			4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	4 50	4	
1	6			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150	1	1	Trans. to Mo	1	
2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150	2	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150	3			3	
4	8			4	4	54		4	4	81 60		4	4	150	4			4	
1	8			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	150	1			1	
2	8			2	4	64		2	4	90		2	4	150	2			2	
3	8			3	4	54		3	4	118		3	4	150	3			3	
4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150	4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOFLAND, JOHN P.**

Certificate No. **713066** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt 49 Feb. 27*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1907* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1908** *3-1581 4 PM*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26582** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOFLAND, JOHN W.**

Certificate No. **554538** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt K. 1st US Vol S S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 15 1907	SEP 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *1st US Vol S S*

Died: *20 May 1908* Bureau notified: *June 12, 08 - 3-1081 4 S*

Remarks: *Died 20 May 1908* Accrued order dated **DEC 8 1908** *3850*
payable to widow Eliza

Former Roll No. **26613** Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME: JOHN P. LOFLAND										Certificate No. 713066	
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 12										Remarks:	
@ 10 Act 6/27/90											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: JOHN W. LOFLAND										Certificate No. 554538	
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12- Rate: 15										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lofland Joshua* *Deceased* *6346.*

Certificate No. *638446.* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *PK 11 and A 8 Mich Cav.*

Guardian: *Carl Edward Johnson* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch 1908.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08.</i>	<i>20 Feb 08.</i>	<i>Eugene O.</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5781.* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Lofland Louis*

Certificate No. *1,081,616* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt H, 46th Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 5, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1923</i>		

Died Dec 15 1923 Reported *JAN 3 1924*

Remarks: *in -*

DEC 15 1923 Accrued ord. JUN 2 1924

payable to widow *Caroline Lofland* *Reneca*
mo.

OCT 3 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofland, Louis*

Certificate No. *1081416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px # 46 " Ohio V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	50	Feb 1909	29 June 1910	20	22	May 1912	10 Oct 1912
15	27	May 1909	7 June 1909	In: 24	May 24 1914	July 17 1914	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				3.5	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1733 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofland, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *631881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William A. B. Lofland*

Service: *Pri. A - 9 " Del. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Sept. 1904	18 Sept 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19. 1920.	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. Jas. D. Strahorn 10/2/07</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lofland Mary J

Certificate No.

576 854

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward E

Service

Pt Co K 2 Dal Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

576 854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1928.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8979

6-679

NAME: Truisten P Lofland 13206² Certificate No. 658891

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 8 Rate: 19-13-50 Remarks: 19 30 32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	N.D.S.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	94 ⁰⁹	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	M.A.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7/12	38		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.B.L.	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	40 ²⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	1/10	32	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Truisten P Lofland 4439 Certificate No. 658891

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: 32143

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	M.D.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ILL. GROUP 1

NAME

Lofler, William Jr

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1027119

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Rank

Priv.

40 US. Vol. 2

Disability

Loss lt shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 mar 01	24 June 01				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:
William Lapler Jr.

Certificate No.
1027119

Last paid to
8

Rate
8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	5			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2	to	
	3	7			3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3	Trans. to	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4	Payment Card.	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
																GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

C-261

NAME: *Logman, Charles S.*
Certificate No. *1168952* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: *mach. mate - 1st Cl. U. S. N.*
Disability: *disease of lungs.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1911.</i>	<i>25</i>				

Transferred from: *F. A. Butta St*
25th
Transferred to: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
2
Former Roll No. Home: 6-577

NAME JOHN LOFNER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

89846

GROUP 1

RATE--	50--	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: John Lofner				12846 ^a				Certificate No. 89846			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 10				Rate: 72 158 19				Remarks: 50			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 M.T	4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2 7 M.T	4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 8 S.E.	4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1		1 8 A.E.W.	4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	96	1 4	50	1928. 1	
2		2 8 S.E.	4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 11 A.M.	4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	133 ⁸⁰	3 4	50	3	
4		4	4 57	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1 4 MAY 1912	4 57	1 4	57	1 4	150	1 4	Payment Card	1	
2		2 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 57	2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4		1929. 2	
3		3 4	4 57	3 4	57	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4		4 4	4 57	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 57	1 4	57	1 4	150	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 57	2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3 7/6 33 ⁰⁰		3 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 57	3 4	57	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 106 ⁴⁰	4	106 ⁴⁰	4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1929							

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Söfqvist Johan aa*

Certificate No. *942629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *214,300*
~~Act of March 12, 1912~~ *AC 107*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 2 5 ny vol a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10 8 meho 7	15 Oct 0.5	INCREASE 212 June 23, 1912			MAY 2 1913	
	15 2 8 June 0.7	15 2 8 June 0.7	32 JUN 10 1918				
REISSUE.	19 MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912	Inq. 50 May 1, 1920				
Fees:			Inc. 72 Nov 19-1920			JAN 3 1921	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 4, 1921. Police herman</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
JAN 18 1921				Home: <i>Dis 8/13/20</i>			
JUN 18 1913				6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loft Matilda S.*

Certificate No. *896.907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus Fred*

Service: *Sgt. TB 6" N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1921</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>no fee</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Johan A. A. Löfgqvist Certificate No. 942629

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	19	1915.	1	12 67	50 CH	1919.	1	15 96	CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 45	5		2	11 67	50 C. H.		2	11 96	CH		2				2		
	3				3	11 45	5		3	15 67	50 CH		3	12 96	CH		3				3		
	4	10 63	50 al		4	11 45	5		4	14 67	50 CH		4	12 96	CH		4				4		
1908.	1	10 45	al		1	11 45	19		1	11 67	50 CH		1	13 96	CP		1				1		
	2	10 45	al		2	11 45	5		2	15 67	50 CH		2	12 96	CH		2				2		
	3	10 45	al		3	11 45	5		3	14 67	50 CH		3	4 16	980		3				3		
	4	10 45	al		4	16	C. H.		4	12 67	50 CH		4	4 150	11		4				4		
1909.	1	12 45	al		1	17	C. H.		1	13 67	50 CH		1	4 216	11		1				1		
	2	11 45	al		2	12 57	39	C. H.		2	11 67	50 CH		2	GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	11 45	al		3	10	C. H.		3	12 67	50 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11 45	al		4	17 67	50 C. H.		4	12 67	50 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45	al		1	13 67	50 C. H.		1	13 67	50 CH		1				1				1		
	2	11 45	al		2	16 67	50 C. H.		2	12 67	50 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10 45	al		3	15 67	50 C. H.		3	11 94	10 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12 45	al		4	12 67	50 C. H.		4	12 96	CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Matilda S. Loff Certificate No. 896.907

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	91 4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.	1				1				1				1	1 4 30			1		
	2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4		
1909.	1				1				1				1	26 11 97 42	51 4		1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1910.	1				1				1				1	4 90			1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME Loften, Margaret				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 303312		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Giles					
Service Pt D 1 Ark. Vol Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died <i>March 1, 1927</i>					
Reports MAR 10 1927					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Loften, Margaret</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>303512</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier <i>Giles</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Co D. 1 Ark Vol Cav</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>11 Sept. 1891</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>243-</i>					

NAME MARGARET LOFTEN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

303312

Fees

ACT SEPT 3 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Lofton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

303312

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 268	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 25 36	2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 94 18 65	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 17 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1924		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loften, Samuel*

Certificate No. *1003309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prk 36 US 902 Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15/2		22 May 1911	2 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/10 - 2/13/12*

Remarks: *Barley Pa*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loften, Samuel*

Certificate No. *1003309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Prk 36 US 902 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 Nov 1899	5 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ctf lost Permit issued 3/20/09*
Def recovered. Ltr 3/29/09
Spent to " " 3/29/09

Former Roll No. *1097* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Lofton</u>												Certificate No. <u>1053329</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6 MAY 4 1911</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Samuel Lofton</u>												Certificate No. <u>1003309</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1908</u>						Rate: <u>6</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>316</u>	1911.	1		<u>10 18</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			<u>12 18</u>	2				2				2			
3				3			<u>GROUP 2</u>	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lieuten William C. ^{alias} William Coleman* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *998413* ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt 350 Paval Inf*

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	REPORTED, NOV 30 03			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* *Transferred to: Auditor Jan 6 1909.*

Died: *Nov-7-1908* Bureau notified: *3-10-81-11/20/08*

Remarks: *Saginaw Ark* *Set J M Smith, Malvern, Ark*

P.O. Box 341 Hot Springs, Ark.

Former Roll No. *59* Act of June 27, 1890. *7/20/07* **DISCHARGE** *5/6/68*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lofthouse, Louisa*

Certificate No. *619961* ARMY WIDOW **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt I 88 Ill Inf*

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mch. 2. 1925*

Reported: *APR 14 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: William C. Soften <i>alias William Coleman</i> DEAD				Certificate No. 998413			
Last paid to: 12-14 May 1907				Rate: 75-20-			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/24	7.10		2		
	3	6	4.5		3		
	4	12	4.5		4		
1908.	1	4/11	7.86	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		
Knoxville.							
1909.	1	10/14	2.67	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2							
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ed Mary Soften and
Saginaw, Ark*

NAME **LOUISA LOFTHOUSE.** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **619961**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Victor L. Lee
3-1071
1/8/26*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lofthouse, Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6190961 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: P. I. 88 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 Aug 1906	29 Dec 1906	Walter	6 Aug 1906	3 Sept 1910
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: OHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>15911</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lofthus Berthina Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 843.235 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Ole Olson Lofthus served as Ole Olson 3rd

Service: Corpl E 2nd Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		February 26, 1917	April 15, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Fees:	James H. Spalding \$10. MAY 11 1918					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>9/20/18</u>				Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 27 1918						

NAME: <i>Louisa Lofthouse</i>				7291				Certificate No. <i>679 961</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1						
	2				2	12	NT		36	2	4		75	2	10		4 30	2					
	3				3	14	SER		36	3	4		75	3	11		4	3					
	4				4	13	NDI		86	4	4		75	4	12		4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1					
	2				2	10	DD.	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2					
	3				3	15	NDB	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3					
	4				4	17	NDI	36		4	4	90		4	4			4					
1909.	1	11	400	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2	17	NT		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	20		3	3			3						
	4	11	SER		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1	10	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	8	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3	12	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								10 JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Berthina Lofthus</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>843.235</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								MAY 11 236 23															
								4 75															

NAME: <i>Thomas Loftie</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910				Certificate No. <i>959085</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12/25520
960
10 60
8 60
9 60
4 60
13 60
7 60
11 60
8 60
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME BEN LOFTIN, ☆		Certificate No. 1016284		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Smith, William</i> ^{now Loftin}		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1016284</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Port Co E. 136" U.S. G. Vol Inf.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan. 1914</i>			
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Grantsville, Ga.</i>					
* See change in name from William Smith on this issue.					
Former Roll No. <i>2676</i> <i>180</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Loftin Ben</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1212319</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt G 1st Texas Cav</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>May 10 1922</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>NOV 11 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pd 12/5/22</i>			
<i>CRONE 9</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>NOV 18 1922</i>	

NAME: *William Smith* *Ben Loftin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *10-4 July 1908* *8x218* *3250* Remarks: *1016284*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1336	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		457	1919.	1		496	1923.	1		9450
	2				2		936		2		457		2		476		2		10450
	3				3		1136		3		457		3		496		3		11450
	4				4		1336		4		457		4		496		4		12450
1908.	1			1912.	1		936	1916.	1		457	1920.	1		496	1924.	1		14450
	2		715223		2		1136		2		457		2		496		2		2450
	3		7136		3		1936		3		457		3		415180		3		3450
	4		1036		4		836		4		457		4		4150		4		4 Trans. to Mo
	1		836		1		4436		1		457		1		4150		1		1 Payment Card
1909.	2		1136	1913.	2		44650	1917.	2		457	1921.	2		4150	1925.	2		
	3		1236		3		44650		3		457		3		4150		3		
	4		836		4		44650		4		457		4		4150		4		
	1		936		1		44650		1		457		1		4150		1		
1910.	2		71	1914.	2		457	1918.	2		457	1922.	2		4150	1926.	2		
	3		936		3		457		3		8040		3		4150		3		
	4		2336		4		457		4		96		4		4150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **BEN LOFTIN** Certificate No. **1212319**

Last paid to: **12** Rate: **12** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/5 6960
 12 14 12
 B-4 12
 2 4 12
 3 4 12

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftin Cynthia R*

Certificate No. *8290125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel A*

Service: *Serg. C. 1st New Orleans (La) Inf*

70 - ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>Nov 4-1916</i>	<i>Aug 3-1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$16.9/12.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loftin Ezekiel A* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1000062* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt co E. 1 N.O. (La) vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>29 mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>					
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>29 Feb 1911</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>					
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24 12 Mar 1916</i>	<i>10/20 16</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Cynthia*

Died: *10/20/16* NOV 17 1916 Check No. *2835820* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Votaw, Tex.*

323

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftin, Harriet*

Certificate No. *599 14371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Cook I 30th Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Aug 1905	30 Oct 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan'y 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 2 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15749</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **LOFTIN, JOHN T**

Certificate No. **775242** ARMY MINORS Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service of Soldier: **Pt. D 12th. U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Oct. 6, 1913	May 11, 1914	Richard Bassett	Oct 6, 1913	Apr. 19, 1925

Guardian: *Geneva Bassett*, Gdn.

Gertrude Walker Gdn. 6/26/24

Henderson Co.N.C. Sup'r Ct. Bond \$4000

Authority filed with *Aug 1924*....voucher.

Remarks: *Dropped MAY 20 1925*

Appointed by— *Sup. Ct. Henderson Co.N.C. 4/17/22*

Amount of Bond \$ **4000**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Aug. 1922*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Loftin John T.* (2-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *775242* ARMY MINORS. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier: *Pri Co. 12 N.S. Inf*

Guardian: *H. B. Bassett* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *1913*
1913 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *1913*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *1913*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6-1913</i>	<i>MAY 11 1914</i>	<i>Richard Bassett</i>	<i>Oct 6-1913</i>	<i>Apr 19-1925</i>

Fees: \$10 fee *J. B. Bassett*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 MAR 1917*

Remarks: *Col. Bassett filed for payment of \$4000.00 for services rendered to the Government from 1913 to 1917. He applied for a pension on 12/17/1917. He was granted a pension of \$4000.00 on 1/15/1918. He died on 1/15/1918. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn. on 1/15/1918. His remains were exhumed on 1/15/1918 and reinterred in the National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn. on 1/15/1918. His remains were exhumed on 1/15/1918 and reinterred in the National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn. on 1/15/1918.*

Former Roll No. Authority filed with *Aug 1922* voucher.

NAME: *Loftin John T.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102476* ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri Co D 12 N.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>x8</i>	<i>1 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/7-2/10/10*

Remarks: *x accd vol in U.C.*

Former Roll No. *362* Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William M. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1000000000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William M. Smith*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Bn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ind	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>JOHN, KNOX, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1000000000</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftin Mary E*

Certificate No. *708197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *John J*

Service: *Ordnance 265 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	9 Jan'y 1910	7 Sept 1910	Richard Bassett	9 Jan'y 1910	19 Apr 1925
Fees: <i>45</i>				<i>ed 10/5 1913 Accrued order dated 5/11/14</i> <i>payable to widow 708197 Bassett</i> <i>Transferred to John J. Loftin</i>		
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Accd order dated 5/11/14</i>		
Died: <i>10/5/13</i>				Remarks: <i>And cc'd with</i>		
Remarks: <i>11 Durham NC</i>				<i>and paid for 14</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1000000000</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>72-133</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Loftin</i>				Certificate No. <i>708197</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 722</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loftin Meredith*

Certificate No. *7672761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt D. 1st Ark. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	26 Feb 1891	16 May 1892				
Increase	12	19 Dec 1906	28 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *TOPEKA, KANS.* *MAR 3 1909* *EO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1912* *\$ - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 21st Mar 1912* *Accrued order dated MAY 22 1912* *Grand Junction Colo.*
payable to widow Martha J. Loftin

Former Roll No.

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftin, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *12465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 1st Battn Ala Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	30 Aug 1901			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	APR 21 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6* Bureau notified: *6*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *816*

6-679

NAME: Meredith Loftin Certificate No. 767274

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 at 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3/14/09 125 36
11 36
13 36
14 36
15 36
16 36
17 36
18 36
19 36
20 36
21 36
22 36
23 36
24 36
25 36
26 36
27 36
28 36
29 36
30 36
31 36
32 36
33 36
34 36
35 36
36 36
37 36
38 36
39 36
40 36
41 36
42 36
43 36
44 36
45 36
46 36
47 36
48 36
49 36
50 36
51 36
52 36
53 36
54 36
55 36
56 36
57 36
58 36
59 36
60 36
61 36
62 36
63 36
64 36
65 36
66 36
67 36
68 36
69 36
70 36
71 36
72 36
73 36
74 36
75 36
76 36
77 36
78 36
79 36
80 36
81 36
82 36
83 36
84 36
85 36
86 36
87 36
88 36
89 36
90 36
91 36
92 36
93 36
94 36
95 36
96 36
97 36
98 36
99 36
100 36
101 36
102 36
103 36
104 36
105 36
106 36
107 36
108 36
109 36
110 36
111 36
112 36
113 36
114 36
115 36
116 36
117 36
118 36
119 36
120 36
121 36
122 36
123 36
124 36
125 36
126 36
127 36
128 36
129 36
130 36
131 36
132 36
133 36
134 36
135 36
136 36
137 36
138 36
139 36
140 36
141 36
142 36
143 36
144 36
145 36
146 36
147 36
148 36
149 36
150 36
151 36
152 36
153 36
154 36
155 36
156 36
157 36
158 36
159 36
160 36
161 36
162 36
163 36
164 36
165 36
166 36
167 36
168 36
169 36
170 36
171 36
172 36
173 36
174 36
175 36
176 36
177 36
178 36
179 36
180 36
181 36
182 36
183 36
184 36
185 36
186 36
187 36
188 36
189 36
190 36
191 36
192 36
193 36
194 36
195 36
196 36
197 36
198 36
199 36
200 36
201 36
202 36
203 36
204 36
205 36
206 36
207 36
208 36
209 36
210 36
211 36
212 36
213 36
214 36
215 36
216 36
217 36
218 36
219 36
220 36
221 36
222 36
223 36
224 36
225 36
226 36
227 36
228 36
229 36
230 36
231 36
232 36
233 36
234 36
235 36
236 36
237 36
238 36
239 36
240 36
241 36
242 36
243 36
244 36
245 36
246 36
247 36
248 36
249 36
250 36
251 36
252 36
253 36
254 36
255 36
256 36
257 36
258 36
259 36
260 36
261 36
262 36
263 36
264 36
265 36
266 36
267 36
268 36
269 36
270 36
271 36
272 36
273 36
274 36
275 36
276 36
277 36
278 36
279 36
280 36
281 36
282 36
283 36
284 36
285 36
286 36
287 36
288 36
289 36
290 36
291 36
292 36
293 36
294 36
295 36
296 36
297 36
298 36
299 36
300 36
301 36
302 36
303 36
304 36
305 36
306 36
307 36
308 36
309 36
310 36
311 36
312 36
313 36
314 36
315 36
316 36
317 36
318 36
319 36
320 36
321 36
322 36
323 36
324 36
325 36
326 36
327 36
328 36
329 36
330 36
331 36
332 36
333 36
334 36
335 36
336 36
337 36
338 36
339 36
340 36
341 36
342 36
343 36
344 36
345 36
346 36
347 36
348 36
349 36
350 36
351 36
352 36
353 36
354 36
355 36
356 36
357 36
358 36
359 36
360 36
361 36
362 36
363 36
364 36
365 36
366 36
367 36
368 36
369 36
370 36
371 36
372 36
373 36
374 36
375 36
376 36
377 36
378 36
379 36
380 36
381 36
382 36
383 36
384 36
385 36
386 36
387 36
388 36
389 36
390 36
391 36
392 36
393 36
394 36
395 36
396 36
397 36
398 36
399 36
400 36
401 36
402 36
403 36
404 36
405 36
406 36
407 36
408 36
409 36
410 36
411 36
412 36
413 36
414 36
415 36
416 36
417 36
418 36
419 36
420 36
421 36
422 36
423 36
424 36
425 36
426 36
427 36
428 36
429 36
430 36
431 36
432 36
433 36
434 36
435 36
436 36
437 36
438 36
439 36
440 36
441 36
442 36
443 36
444 36
445 36
446 36
447 36
448 36
449 36
450 36
451 36
452 36
453 36
454 36
455 36
456 36
457 36
458 36
459 36
460 36
461 36
462 36
463 36
464 36
465 36
466 36
467 36
468 36
469 36
470 36
471 36
472 36
473 36
474 36
475 36
476 36
477 36
478 36
479 36
480 36
481 36
482 36
483 36
484 36
485 36
486 36
487 36
488 36
489 36
490 36
491 36
492 36
493 36
494 36
495 36
496 36
497 36
498 36
499 36
500 36
501 36
502 36
503 36
504 36
505 36
506 36
507 36
508 36
509 36
510 36
511 36
512 36
513 36
514 36
515 36
516 36
517 36
518 36
519 36
520 36
521 36
522 36
523 36
524 36
525 36
526 36
527 36
528 36
529 36
530 36
531 36
532 36
533 36
534 36
535 36
536 36
537 36
538 36
539 36
540 36
541 36
542 36
543 36
544 36
545 36
546 36
547 36
548 36
549 36
550 36
551 36
552 36
553 36
554 36
555 36
556 36
557 36
558 36
559 36
560 36
561 36
562 36
563 36
564 36
565 36
566 36
567 36
568 36
569 36
570 36
571 36
572 36
573 36
574 36
575 36
576 36
577 36
578 36
579 36
580 36
581 36
582 36
583 36
584 36
585 36
586 36
587 36
588 36
589 36
590 36
591 36
592 36
593 36
594 36
595 36
596 36
597 36
598 36
599 36
600 36
601 36
602 36
603 36
604 36
605 36
606 36
607 36
608 36
609 36
610 36
611 36
612 36
613 36
614 36
615 36
616 36
617 36
618 36
619 36
620 36
621 36
622 36
623 36
624 36
625 36
626 36
627 36
628 36
629 36
630 36
631 36
632 36
633 36
634 36
635 36
636 36
637 36
638 36
639 36
640 36
641 36
642 36
643 36
644 36
645 36
646 36
647 36
648 36
649 36
650 36
651 36
652 36
653 36
654 36
655 36
656 36
657 36
658 36
659 36
660 36
661 36
662 36
663 36
664 36
665 36
666 36
667 36
668 36
669 36
670 36
671 36
672 36
673 36
674 36
675 36
676 36
677 36
678 36
679 36
680 36
681 36
682 36
683 36
684 36
685 36
686 36
687 36
688 36
689 36
690 36
691 36
692 36
693 36
694 36
695 36
696 36
697 36
698 36
699 36
700 36
701 36
702 36
703 36
704 36
705 36
706 36
707 36
708 36
709 36
710 36
711 36
712 36
713 36
714 36
715 36
716 36
717 36
718 36
719 36
720 36
721 36
722 36
723 36
724 36
725 36
726 36
727 36
728 36
729 36
730 36
731 36
732 36
733 36
734 36
735 36
736 36

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Loftin Thomas G.

Certificate No. 213,050 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1st E 1 N O. La V. Inf

Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 21 1920			
				Died <u>May 9, 1930</u>	Reported <u>JUN 10 1930</u>
				Remarks: <u>Letter</u>	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Loftin Thomas G Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 913050 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st E 1 N O. La V. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 June 1908	28 July 1908		24	7 June 1920	16 May 1913
Reis	16	27 July 1912	16 May 1913		35	JUN 16 1918	
	20	7 June 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Aug 21, 1920 - Oct 18, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1200</u>				Home:			
<u>80</u> Act of June 27 1890.							

6-681

NAME THOMAS G. LOFTIN.

Certificate No. 913050

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas G. Loftin

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

913050

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 823	1911. 1 11 26	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 13 26	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 10 36	3 5 55 60	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 26 32 60	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 151 50	3 4 72	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 216	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 216		3
4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216		1
2 14 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 216		2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 216		3
4 16 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4		4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1924

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loftin, William C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1022576 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. IV 8" Mg. S. M. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 16 May 1907</u>	<u>7 Feb 1908</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
		<u>16 22 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Sept 1912</u>

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18, 1919 Bureau notified: Oct 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2371 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Loftis Daniel ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 812696 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 10th Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>			

Died: Apr 18 1927 Reported: MAY 1 1927

Remarks: Little to 4/27-27

6-6879

NAME: <u>William C. Loftin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1022576</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Feb. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>72 1/2</u>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1	21	36	1911.	1	21	36			
2	11	36	1912.	2	11	36	1915.	2	11	36
3	11	36	1913.	3	11	36	1916.	3	11	36
4	11	36	1914.	4	11	36	1917.	4	11	36
1	4/3	34	40	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
2	8	36	1919.	2	8	36	1920.	2	8	36
3	14	36	1921.	3	14	36	1922.	3	14	36
4	11	36	1923.	4	11	36	1924.	4	11	36
1	11	36	1925.	1	11	36	1926.	1	11	36
2	11	36	1927.	2	11	36	1928.	2	11	36
3	11	36	1929.	3	11	36	1930.	3	11	36
4	11	36	1931.	4	11	36	1932.	4	11	36
1	11	36	1933.	1	11	36	1934.	1	11	36
2	10	36	1935.	2	10	36	1936.	2	10	36
3	11	36	1937.	3	11	36	1938.	3	11	36
4	11	36	1939.	4	11	36	1940.	4	11	36

NAME: <u>DANIEL LOFTIS</u>		Certificate No. <u>812696</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	50	65			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	

NAME: *Loftis Daniel* SPECIAL ACT 2822 (P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *812 696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907
 Service: *Priv - K-10 11 Hampshire Vol Inf* SPECIAL ACT WAR
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 6 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 2 1917</i>	<i>Mar 27 1917</i>				

 Fees: *Perm help*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *605/11 570/6 12208* Home:
 APR 7 1917 DEC 3- 1918 6-681

NAME: *Loftis Eliza J.* (P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *662141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 12, 1903.
 Name of Soldier: *Nosea D.*
 Service: *1st Lt. Co C. 2nd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

 Fees: *10.00*
 MINORS—(2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL)

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *(D. Say)*
 Former Roll No. 6-689

NAME: *Daniel Loftis*

SPECIAL ACT. *Civil*
Certificate No. *812696*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: *812696*
Rate: *50*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1				
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				
	3	27	17.47		3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	4		3				
	4	11	34		4		72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	2	4		4				
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1				
	2	11	36		2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2				
	3	9	36		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4		72		4	4			4	4	50		4				
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	160		1	Trans. to Mo				1929.	1		
1909.	2	9	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	108.80	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card					2		
	3	7	72		3				3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME: *Eliza J. Loftis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *662141*

Remarks:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL*
Rate: *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		99	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	4	27.20		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID					4				
														TO A.J.G. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Loftis Elizabeth* 90003 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1905*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. & Corp. E. 47 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>4 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 1392728 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *10762* 6-679

NAME: *Loftis Logan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8440966* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *O' B 8 Tenn Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>Oct 2 - 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>May 26, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18922* Home: *DEC 7 1918* 681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Loftis</i>				Certificate No. <i>492501</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	OCT	36		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2		11 36		2	4	36
	3		8 36		3	4	36
	4		7 36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Logan Loftis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>4692</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4	72		3	4	92
	4				4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	CEM		2	4	96
	3				3	18	NDE		3	4	133
	4				4				4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Loftis, Martha**

Certificate No. **378380** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John S.**

Service **Pt G 2 Ark. Vol Inf** C-4474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died Oct. 22, 1927</p> <p>Reported NOV 15 1927</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Loftis, Martha** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **378380** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **John S.**

Service **Pri Co G 2 Ark Vol Inf.**

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup	12	April 19, 1903.	18 Oct. 1904			
INC.	20	Nov. 18-1916	Oct. 14-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<p>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</p>						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 271						

C-479

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Loftis Mary J.**

Certificate No. **940775** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J.**

Service **Pt L 5th Tenn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 11 1923	Oct 22 1923			
Died <i>May 27, 1926.</i>						
Reported JUN 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Loftis Patrick S.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Act of Feb. 8, 1931** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **832,319** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv. Mass 16 reg. 4th Inf. 9-11 reg. 8th M. P. and M. 4th reg. P. S. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>Inc2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>
<i>Reie</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Oct 1906</i>	<i>23 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Inc2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	<i>MAR 31 1914</i>
		<i>31 Jan 1908</i>		<i>Inc2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>19 Sept 1917</i>	<i>6/10/18</i>
Fees: <i>Dr J. W. Harris and Co.</i>				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Mary J. Loftis

Certificate No. 940775

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Seller to Ru
3-1081
D 6/9

NAME: <i>Loftis Patrick S Loftis</i>					Certificate No. <i>832319</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 06 at 38</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				
Remarks: <i>24 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	30	1911. 1 1 36	36	1915. 1 1 64	64	1919. 1 1 114	114	1923. 1 1 100	100
2 5 30	30	2 2 7	7	2 2 64	64	2 2 114	114	2 2 100	100
3 5		3 3 13	13	3 3 64	64	3 3 114	114	3 3 100	100
4 29		4 4 20	20	4 4 64	64	4 4 114	114	4 4 100	100
1 5		1 5 9	9	1 5 64	64	1 5 114	114	1 5 100	100
2 8 46.07	46.07	2 6 6	6	2 6 64	64	2 6 114	114	2 6 100	100
3 8 36	36	3 8 7.20	7.20	3 8 64	64	3 8 139	139	3 8 100	100
4 8		4 8 4.50	4.50	4 8 64	64	4 8 150	150	4 8 100	100
1 5		1 4		1 4 64	64	1 4 150	150	1 4 100	100
2 6		2 4		2 4 64	64	2 4 150	150	2 4 100	100
3 8 24	24	3 4		3 4 64	64	3 4 150	150	3 4 100	100
4 5		4 4		4 4 64	64	4 4 150	150	4 4 100	100
1 8		1 4 49.50	49.50	1 4 81	81	1 4 150	150	1 4 100	100
2 7		2 4 49.50	49.50	2 4 81	81	2 4 150	150	2 4 100	100
3 7		3 4 64	64	3 4 81	81	3 4 150	150	3 4 100	100
4 7		4 4 64	64	4 4 122	122	4 4 150	150	4 4 100	100

NAME: *Loftis Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355049* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ot A. Bradfords Battlrs 13" Tenn V. Car.*

Disability: *G. I. wd of left arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 6</i>		<i>2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *7. 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan. 4, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6558 Gen. Lav.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Loftis Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845691* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Civ. L 2 reg r na* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.** *Frankfort, Ky.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 May 1904</i>	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 1912 OM* Bureau notified: *11/12/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Thomas Loftis* GROUP 2 Certificate No. *355049*

Last paid to: *1906* Rate: *6* Remarks: *Head*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Loftis Thomas Loftis* Certificate No. *845891*

Last paid to: *70* Rate: *70* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	5	76	1911	1	7	60	1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	18			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	77		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	60	1912	1	6		1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
1908	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	BUFFALO		4				4				4		
1909	1	7		1913	1		GROUP 1		1			1917	1			1921	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910	1	7		1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Loftis, William J.**

Certificate No. **76873** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Pt Co K 5 Tenn V Inf**

Disability **Loss left leg so near hip jt as to prevent use of art.limb**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				May 10, 1923	JUN 12 1923

Remarks: *May 10, 1923* | *JUN 12 1923*

May 10, 1923 Accrued order dated *OCT 22 1923*
 payable to widow *Mary J. Loftis*

A. Z. McDonald, Tenn.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Loftis, William J.**

Certificate No. **76873** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pri co K. 5 Tenn vol Inf**

Disability: **Loss of left leg. so near hip joint as to prevent use of artificial limb**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>552</i>	<i>mech 1903</i>	<i>21 April 1903</i>				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **347** | Home:

6-681

2-6/6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	223	1911.		1	4 165	1915.		1	4 165	1919.		1	4 165	1923.		9	4 72
		2				2	6 165			2	4 165			2	4 165			10	4 72
		8				8	4 165			3	4 165			3	4 165			11	4 72
		4				4	9 165			4	4 165			4	4 165			12	4 72
		1				1	8 165			1	4 165			1	4 165			1	4 72
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 165	1916.		2	4 165	1920.		2	4 165	1924.		2	4 72
		3				3	5 165			3	4 165			3	4 217 ⁷⁰			3	4 72
		4	4 165			4	6 165			4	4 165			4	4 216			4	
		1	4 165			1	4			1	4 165			1	4 216			1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		2	4	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 165	1921.		2	4 216	1925.		2	Payment Card
		3	4 165			3	4			2	4 165			3	4 216			3	
		4	4 165			4	4 165			4	4 165			4	4 216			4	
		1	4 165			1	4 165			1	4 165			1	4 216			1	
1910.		2	4 165	1914.		2	4 165	1918.		2	4 165	1922.		2	4 216	1926.		2	
		8	6 165			3	4 165			3	4 165			3	4 216			3	
		4	5 165			4	4 165			4	4 165			4	4 216			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Loftis, William P* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1116874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pt E 6 Mg V I*

Disability: *Mal pois & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>18 June 17-1920</i>	<i>Apr 23-1921</i>				

Edgar J. Gaddis *20⁰⁰* MAY 25 1921

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1675* Honor: MAY 6-1921 6-491

NAME: *Loftland, Joshua R* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1079828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 1 Del V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Died *April 1, 1925* *37* Reported *APR 3-1925*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **J. O F T L A N D, J O S H U A R.**

Certificate No. **1079828** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Col. 1st Del Vol Inf*

Disability: *1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12 MAY 15 1907	JAN 9 1908	INCREASE	27	AUG 8 - 1915	OCT 29 1915 W
INCREASE	15 NOV 1910	DEC. 6 1910		38	JUN. 10 1918	
REISSUE.	21 MAY 20 1912	SEP 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26686** **Act 6/27/NOV 4 1915** *Home 8/10/20* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofton Anna E* **5070**

Certificate No. *646173* **ARMY WIDOW.** *Law:* **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin R* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1 Sgt E 47 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>29 May 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1921**

Remarks: *Remarried Apr 6, 1921 Edgar Kirk* *Keokuk Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6434* 6-679

NAME: JOSHUA R. LOFTLAND				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1079828							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at \$				Rate: 27 38 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 4 50		1915.	1	13 64 SH		1919.	1	11 11 4 MTH	1 7 150 SH
	2				2	8			2	10 64 50 SH			2	10 11 4 MTH	10 6 50 SH
	3				3	8			3	11 64 50 SH			3	11 11 4 MTH	11 8 50 SH
	4	20 26 53			4	7			4	13 81 SH			4	11 11 4 MTH	12 6 50 SH
	1	9 36			1	6			1	10 81 SH			1	11 11 4 MTH	1 6 50 SH
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	7 45 50		1916.	2	13 81 SH		1920.	2	9 11 4 MTH	2 7 50 SH
	3	10 36			3	4			3	11 81 SH			3	10 16 3 24	3 1 50 SH
	4	8 36			4	4			4	11 81 SH			4	10 150 SH	
	1	12 36			1	10 10 H.H.		1917.	1	12 81 SH		1921.	1	12 150 SH	Trans. to Mo Payment Card.
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	11 H.H.		1918.	2	1 81 SH			2	11 150 SH	
	3	11 36			3	12 H.H.			3	14 81 SH			3	13 150 SH	
	4	8 36			4	19 64 50 H.H.			4	8 81 SH			4	1 150 SH	
	1	8 36			1	11 64 50 H.H.		1919.	1	7 81 SH		1922.	1	8 150 SH	
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2	12 64 50 SH		1920.	2	8 81 SH			2	8 150 SH	
	3	8 36			3	14 64 50 SH		1921.	3	14 111 80 SH			3		
	4	27 2 52			4	12 64 50 SH		1922.	4	16 11 4 MTH			4		

NAME: Anna E. Lofton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 646073							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 75	
	1				1	11			1	4 36			1	4 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75	
	3	13 34			3	13			3	4 36			3	4 85.50	
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4 36			4	4 90	
	1	11 36			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90	
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90	
	3	12			3	4			3	4 36			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	4			4	4 36			4		
	1	12			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4	11			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

To date of remarriage
Vouch sent 1/21/21
to 824 Exchange St.
Newark, N.J.

NAME: *Lofton Bela* (3-P. A. 1.) *1890*

Certificate No. *1077755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *P L 11-26-51*

Disability: *Chro Dysentery Res Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 17 Apr 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>Rein</i>		<i>18 July 26-1920</i>	<i>JUL 1 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1722* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lofton Benjamin B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838969* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgr E 47 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>		<i>11 Feby 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 9 08*

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated May 29 1908 Payable to Anna E Lofton, w/h, of no. 6-3-08.*

Former Roll No. *19-763a8* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofton Catherine*

Certificate No. *828.988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 20th Kentucky Inf.*

ISSUES: *1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>October 25, 1916</i>	<i>August 1, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 9 1917* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofton John*

Certificate No. *2950461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 'G 61 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>4 mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *None ill*

Former Roll No. *18682 (GL)* Home:

NAME: Catherine Lofton												Certificate No. 828,988									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1906									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: John Lofton												12847		Certificate No. 295,461					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (92)				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	ALL	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	300		2	7	888		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	SER		3				3				3		
	4	14	9ER		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	JHT		1	8	ABW		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2	8	8ER	1916.	2		CHICAGO	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	ABW		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	888	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	A.M.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N.T.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	8ER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lofton John

Certificate No. 2951461 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P G 61 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes general debility, result of typhoid fever and rheum
and res of heart

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Gen Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6 Dec 1911</u>	<u>8 Apr 1912</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 1/13/14

Remarks: None

Bureau notified: 21 1914

Transferred to: 845 - East North St.,
Good house, Ills

Former Roll No. 12847 (95)

Home: APR 16 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lofton, John G

Certificate No. 3406338 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt I 32 Ill V I

Disability: Sev d fns both ears res nly for d fns
same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>27</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Nov 1888</u>	<u>7 Feb 1889</u>				

Fee: 10

Died: 8-27-1913

Remarks: 27 Aug 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1913

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: payable to widow

Former Roll No. 736

Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Lofton, Katherine I**

Certificate No. **861 309** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt. E 6 Mo Inf**

6-3874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 27, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Lofton, Katherine I.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **861 309** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Priv E 6th Missouri Inf.**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 11, 1918</i>	<i>February 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

For per Roll No. FEB 24 1927

6-679

NAME KATHERINE I LOFTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 861309

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Katherine I. Lofton

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. 861.309

Last paid to: Rate: 530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	MAR 3 244 75	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	9 4 60
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	10 4 30
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	11 4 30
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2 4 30
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3	
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	

NAME Lofton, Louisa M.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 668609		ARMY WIDOW		LAW: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Robert						
Service Sgt C 85 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died				Nov. 13, 1930.		
Reported				DEC 13 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME: Lofton, Louisa M.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 6581509		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier Robert						
Service Sgt C 85 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	May 1908	17 Sept 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 15921						
JAN 15 1917 6-679						

NAME LOUISA M LOFTON
Certificate No.
Fees 658509

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Louisa M Lofton				7296				Certificate No. 658509			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. F.	1911. 1 12 N	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2 12 N	2 12 N	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 11 S. E. R.	3 11 S. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 13 N	4 13 N	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1 15 A. M. F.	1 15 A. M. F.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2 18 S. E. R.	2 18 S. E. R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 19 22 00	3 20 N D E	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 14 N	4 14 N	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1 14 N	1 4 L O	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2 15 N	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 15 S. E. R.	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 14 S. E. R.	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1 14 A. M. F.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1						
2 14 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2						
3 12 A. M. F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3						
4 12 A. M. F.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4						

NAME **Lofton, Margaret J** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **703170** **ARMY WIDOW** CIVIL WAR-WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier **Thomas W.** Law: SPECIAL ACT
 Service **Pt F 133 Ill. Vol Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	May 3 1928	June 4 1928			
Died <i>June 27. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 26 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Lofton, Margaret J** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **703170** **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Lofton, Thomas W.** Law: ACT APR. 19 1908
 Service **Pt F 133 Ill. Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	18	Jan 1910	Jan 1910			
Reis	6					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Rate: 70 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOLEDO, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>None</i>						

NAME: *Lofton, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *703170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas W*
 Service: *Priv F/33 Ills vol 2 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Tonka 6/30/10 & on 1/10/1910*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Tonka Kan. 3/21/12*
 Remarks: *Box 23 Altura Texas*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lofton, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *703170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas W*
 Service: *Priv F/33 Ills vol 2 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Knoxville Jan 30 June 1910*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Act on Act 1908*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: Margaret J. Lofton				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 703170														
Last paid to: <i>Refundment 12</i>				Remarks: TRANSFERRED																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	27	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

2742
7/8 3880
36
1236

GROUP 2
Knoxville

6-681

NAME: Margaret J. Lofton				Certificate No. 703170			
Last paid to: <i>Refundment 12</i>				Remarks: APR 10 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	27	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Refundment 12
3880
Trans. per let P. O.
to Knoxville
to June 1910

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lofton, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 708924 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1906.

Name of Soldier: William Lofton & William Coleman

Service: Ori B 50 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	17 Dec 1908	22 Sep 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Bagmen with

Former Roll No.

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lofton, Mary C (Conservator)

Certificate No. 5651862 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: O R 17 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Sept 1903	22 Jan 1904
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Frank Lofton Cons. Removed.

Authority filed with: Feb 1904 voucher

A.F. Terrell, Cons.

Former Roll No. 16166

6-679

NAME: Mary Lofton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 708924							
Last paid to: W. N. A. 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	34	1915.	1	18	48	1919.	1	12	81
2	3348			2	12	54		2	15	48		2	20	76.07	
3				3	16	54		3	28	48		3	4	75	
4				4	16	54		4	13	48		4	4	75	
1				1	12	54		1	9/4	48		1	4	75	
1908.	2			2	11	54		2	20	42		2	4	75	
3				3	24	54		3		42		3	4	90.50	
4				4	14	54		4	1	42		4	4	90	
1				1	11	54		1	17	42		1	4	90	
1909.	2			2	12	54		2	18	42		2	4	90	
3				3	14	54		3	11	42		3	4	90	
4				4	20	54		4		42		4	4	90	
1				1	14	54		1	15	81		1	4	90	
1910.	2			2	21	54		2	11	81		2	4	90	
3	10/14 379.60			3	24	54		3	18	81		3	4	90	
4	14 54			4	18	54		4	14	81		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

NAME: Mary C. Lofton				7410 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 565862							
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Frank Lofton 1											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	EMS	1915.	1	20	75	1919.	1		X X
2				2	11	EMS		2	18	75		2		X X	
3				3	15	EMS		3	22	75		3		X X	
4				4	10/20	36		4	17	75		4		X X	
1				1				1	15	75		1			
1908.	2			2				2	17	75		2			
3	JUL 1908			3				3	26	85.55		3			
4	10/14 36			4	10/15	36		4	15	90		4			
1	1/18 36			1	2/10	36		1	15	90		1			
1909.	2	15	EMS	2	4/15	36		2	16	90		2			
3	13	EMS		3	7/15	36		3	16	90		3			
4				4	10/21	36		4	17	90		4			
1	1/26 36			1	21	36		1	18	90		1			
1910.	2	14	EMS	2	23	36		2	14	75		2			
3	14	EMS		3	29	36		3				3			
4				4	27	36		4				4			

Account filed SEP 24 36

Account filed NOV 26 72

Account filed JAN 3 36

Account filed AUG 5 75

Account filed 17 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofton, Mary E*

Certificate No. *627,722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri Co K 4 Ark Vol Cav*

71 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 12, 1908.	17 June 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 18 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A-42</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: LOFTON MARY E

Certificate No. 606809 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William A B SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt B 9 Ind

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	40	Sept 18 1922	Aug 9 1926			
	50	Jun 17 1926 ^R				
Died		<i>Sept 25, 1926</i>				
Reported		<i>OCT 8 1926</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Mary E. Lofton</u>					Certificate No. <u>627922</u>																		
Date: <u>Nov 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		351	1911.	1	8	46	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <u>MARY E LOFTON</u>												
Certificate No. <u>606809</u>												
Fee												
CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	40	40	40	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40	40	40								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Lofton Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *38702* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *606809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *William A. B.* Special Act.

Service: *P B 9 Ind.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12.9	Sept 08.	27	Reis: 40	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 26, 1925
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Reis. to Special Act.*

Former Roll No. *36784 Act*

6-579

NAME: *Lofton Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *898,637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Lofton*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G, 61st Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 25, 1919	April 12, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 Estate of W. H. Driggs (Deceased) APR 25 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Bureau notified: *Apr 19, 1922*

Remarks: *Forfeiture of title under the act of Aug 7, 1882.*

Former Roll No. *APR 16 1921*

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lofton</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>606807</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Small Act.</i>				Act of April 22, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 40</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>2 4 40</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>3 4 40</i>
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 40</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>43 13683</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Lofton</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. <i>898,637</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME		Lofton, Robert		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.	1,207,469	ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law:	Act of June 5, 1920
Service	Pt H 1st U S Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Feb 21, 1921				
Inc	15	Jan. 9, 1924	Feb. 20, 1924			MAH 12 1926

Died *Feb 9, 1926* 3-1051
 Remarks: Ransom Lofton now known as Robert Lofton
 Died *Feb 9* 1926 Accrued order dated *MAY 10* 1926
 payable to wif w *Bertha M Lofton*
2360 Foothill Blvd
Oakland, Calif

NAME:		Lofton, Robert		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1207469	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Private, H, 1st U. S. Cav.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 12		Feb 21, 1921	Aug 26, 1922

Fees: \$20 Wilson & Company Paid 9/8/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ransom Lofton now known as Robert Lofton

Former Roll No.: Home:

NAME ROBERT LOFTON

Certificate No. 1207469

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee \$2. C. C. Smith 3-7-24

GROUP 3

RATE--	12	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4 12	4	4								
MARCH		4 12	4	4								
APRIL		4 15	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Robert Lofton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1207469

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofton, Sarah*

Certificate No. *8809*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 13" U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Dec 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83,*

6-579

SPECIAL ACT (2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofton Sarah A*

Certificate No. *76965 2*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Lofton*

Service: *Priv C. 2 & 2 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Sept 8 - 1914	JAN - 1914
REISSUE	20	Aug 31 - 1916	Sept 27 - 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah Lofton</i>					Certificate No. <i>8809</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i> 30					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	30
2			74	2		9	36	2			86	2		4	60	2		9	4	30
3				3		26	36	3			86	3		4	60	3		11	4	30
4				4		13	36	4			86	4		4	60	4		12	4	30
1				1		9	36	1			86	1		4	60	1		1	4	30
2				2		13	36	2			36	2		4	60	2		2	4	30
3				3		19	36	3			36	3		4	91	3		3	4	30
4				4		9	36	4			36	4		4	90	4				
1			12 36	1		4		1			36	1		4	90	1				
2			36	2		4		2			60	2		4	90	2				
3			36	3		4		3			60	3		4	90	3				
4			36	4		4	36	4			60	4		4	90	4				
1			14 36	1			36	1			60	1		4	90	1				
2			25 36	2		4	36	2			60	2		4	90	2				
3			12 36	3		4	36	3			60	3		4	90	3				
4			12 36	4		4	36	4			60	4		4	90	4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Lofton</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>769652</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3			36	3		4	75
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	75
1				1				1		4	36	1			
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4				4		7	53 27	4		4	90
1				1				1		4	60	1		4	90
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	60 64	4		4	90
1				1				1		4	75	1		4	90
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(D-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lofton, Silvia A.* **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *573795* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Willis*

Service: *Co. C 98 N.Y. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18-14* Bureau notified: *NOV. 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *461-* *Mexico* *Dr. C.* 6-679

(D-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofton Simon* **DEAD** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *376626* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Co. F 35 U.S. Col Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 6 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1915*

Remarks: *27 Elm St Newbern N.C.*

Former Roll No. *1134* Act of June 27, 1890. *76* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Silvia A. Lofton</i>				Certificate No. <i>573795</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 512	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 31 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 24 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1 10 36	1 38	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 38	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 9 36	3 4 38	3	3	3	3		
4 17 36	4 4 38	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Simon Lofton</i>				Certificate No. <i>376626</i>			
Date: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 777	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 13 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 11 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4		
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3 19 36	3	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 15 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Sophronia Lofton</i>										Certificate No. <i>4885</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>42</i>									
										Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>20/11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susanna Lofton</i>										Certificate No. <i>303647</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>									
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
										19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>Letter</i>
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>3-10-81</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>2-4-13</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofton, Thomas W*

Certificate No. *1019 691* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Exp 133 Ill. V. S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/1/10*

Former Roll No. *2224* JUN 27 '890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofton William*

Certificate No. *920362* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P & 6 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>		<i>15 6 Feb 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Pis</i>		<i>25 16 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>
				<i>inc</i>		<i>30 Jan 29 1911</i>	<i>APR 8 0 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Feb 11. 1919*

Died: *2/17/18* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1918**

Remarks: *payable to widow Katherine J. Lofton Kane, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *32205(28)* Home: **FEB 24 1919**

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Lofton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017691</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14		1912.	3		
	4	8			4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10		1914.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	12		1916.	3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

Comp. 1 July 1910
DIED 21 Jan. 1910 REPORTED FEB 5 1910
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>William Lofton</i>				13241 ^a				Certificate No. <i>920362</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Remarks: <i>152530</i>				32205			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.				
	2				2	7	N.D.B.				
	3			1912.	3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	A.M.F.				
	2				2	8	M.A.				
	3			1914.	3	7/12	61.				
	4				4						
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	LBL				
	2	4/21	4180		2	4					
	3	9	ABW	1916.	3	4					
	4				4	4	75				
1910.	1	7	S.E.R.	1917.	1	4	75				
	2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	75				
	3	7	NEO	1918.	3	4	90				
	4				4	4	90				

MAR 3 44
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lofton, William C*

Certificate No. *5131353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *O'E 20 Ky Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res of dis of rectum & neuralgia of head*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 44</i>		<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>13 July 1905</i>	<i>Class 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Next 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 31 1913</i>	<i>Aug 1 1914</i>
				<i>Inc ending</i>		<i>Dec 7 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1914*

Died: *12/1/13*

Remarks: *payable to leatherman J. Whittinator Sells*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *19276*

Home: *AUG 10 1917*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftus, Adaline*

Certificate No. *782604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James F. Loftus*

Service: *Private Co L 14th Reg't Illinois Cavalry*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 13, 1914</i>	<i>November 3, 1914</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 W. W. Link Atty. 11/3/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loftus Alfred* 49612-1/2

Certificate No. *326442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49612-1/2*

Service: *Pri D 6 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920*

Remarks:

28045

Former Roll No. *62591* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loftus Alfred* 62591

Certificate No. *326.442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri D 6 Minn*

Disability: *46612-1/2*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. '02</i>	<i>4 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36107* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Alfred Loftus</i>										Certificate No. <i>326442</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11 15</i> Rate: <i>25</i> 50 50										Remarks: <i>REGULAR PAY</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	54		80	2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2		
	3				3	7	72			3	4		90	3	4		120	3				3		
	4				4	9	72			4	4		90	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9	72			2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2		
	3				3	10	72			3	4		90	3	4		120	3				3		
	4				4	8	72			4	4		90	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	MAR 7	47		80	2	4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4		90	3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4		90	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	90			2	4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4		90	3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4		128	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Loftus</i>										Certificate No. <i>326.442</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Roftus Annie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(2-P. A. G.)
Certificate No. <i>4622</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Coal Heaver U.S.S. Conemaugh</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>Dec 70</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
FIC <i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
		<i>12/23 1922</i> <i>Heimlich</i> <i>under \$100</i> <i>3-23-23</i>	
		payable to <i>Catherine Hanlon</i>	
Former Roll No.		MAR 2 1923 6-676	

NAME: 14 Annie Lattus
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 4622

Last paid for: FEB 4 - 1909
Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 30
Remarks: NOT PAID FOR 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	70.50		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36 ✓	1913.	2	4 ✓	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36 ✓		4	4		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

2-10-16

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loftus, Anthony J.

Certificate No. 243841 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 672 my Vol 2

Disability: lost and severed system res of amputation
of right arm and gain of it through

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	mar 92	17 Sept 92	Inc	30	Feb 11 1916	Feb 17 1916
Inc	72	July 1910	30 Aug 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
	72	May 1912	23 Oct 1912				

Remarks: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified:

Died: Jan. 30, 1920 (Settled)

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 1 1916 8-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Loftus, Barney

Certificate No. 48,502 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 3 N Y V L A

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Jan. 21, 1924	Apr. 9, 1924			

Died: Jan 6 1929
 Reported: Feb 18 1929
Barney Loftus

APR 23 1924

NAME: **Loftus Barney** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **48502** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **63 May 7, 1918** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Loss rt thigh**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 June 06	13 July 06	Inc	20	Feb 1, 1914	Dec 4, 1914
	16	31 May 1917	7 Feb 1918		24	Feb 1 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Form: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Loftus Caroline L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **380 517** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Hospt Stew'd U S Army**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **Sept. 9, 1927**

Reported: **OCT 8 1927**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Civil War. Special Act.

Loftus, Caroline L.

Certificate No. *380. 517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick F. Loftus.*

Service of: *Capt. Stead. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>P. 14 June 1893</i>	<i>25 July 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>AUG 24 1912</i>	<i>Special Act. OCT 4 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8645</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

Loftus David

NAME: *Loftus David* From *Act June 27 90,*

Certificate No. *716. 769* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv A 67" Reg State Mil Dep.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>1 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 July 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>21 July 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Guadalupe L. Loftus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>380.517</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 1, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	24		2	6			2	4	60
	3	4			3	5			3	4	60
	4	4	24		4	5			4	4	60
	1	4	24		1	5			1	4	60
1908.	2	5	31	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	60
	3	9			3	OCT 11			3	4	60
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60
	1	5			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60
	4	4			4	4	60.		4	4	60.67
	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	75
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	75

NAME: <i>David Loftus</i>				Certificate No. <i>396.769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/12/1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 36</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	36.60		4		
	1	5	36		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	GROUP 3				4	
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LOFTUS, DENNIS**

Certificate No. **501335** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. G. 10 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 11 Feb. 1907	14 Mar. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died July 10, 1908 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1917*

DEC 18 1917 ORIGINAL *410 New Jersey Ave. S. E. Washington, D.C.*

Former Roll No. **25938** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Loftus Edward**

Certificate No. **1180155** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt K 4 US Arty**

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: **FEB 28 1929** **MAR 14 1929**

NAME: DENNIS LOFTUS				1st Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. 501336							
Last paid to: 4th Feb 1907 @ 8				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	307	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2			1923.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: EDWARD LOFTUS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 1180155		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE--	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	50 DH	50 DH	8 DH					
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH						
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	9 DH	Lead						
APRIL		8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
MAY	9	DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
JUNE	8	DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
JULY	7	DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
AUGUST	13	DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	8 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH						
OCTOBER	10	DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8	DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH						

NAME: *Loftus Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11180.155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr T. 4 U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 19</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1918</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees: *R. B. O'Brien \$10.00 7/10/18.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1918** Home: *Lebanon Mo.* C-551

NAME: **LOFTUS, ELIZABETH C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775,932** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Martin V. Loftus,**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 58th Regt. Ill. Inf.**

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		April 25, 1914.	May 23, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1917*

Remarks: **Check No. 4028376 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **DEC 8 1916** N 9 1914 C-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftus Ellen* 5155

Certificate No. *329925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *1st E Co. Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	April 1908	14 Apr. 1892

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reimbursement order dated <i>Mch. 24, 1914</i>		
Payable to <i>W. G. Loftus</i>		
Post Office <i>620 - 5th Ave.</i>		
<i>Cedar Rapids, Iowa.</i>		

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *11/26/13* Bureau notified: *Nov 1914*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids*
Marion Iowa
620 - 5th Ave.

Former Roll No. *6095*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Loftus, Harriet*

Certificate No. *422861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt D 7 Ind Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan 8 1929*

Reported: *FEB 13 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Edlen Loftus</i>					Certificate No. <i>329925</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	11			4		
	1				1	12			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2		
	3				3	13			3		
	4				4	11			4		
	1				1	4			1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
	1				1	4			1		
	2			1914.	2	5/ 21 ³⁰		1918.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: <i>HARRIET LOFTUS</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>422861</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

Set C. R. w 2/5/29

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Loftus Harriet* 38231.

Certificate No. *472861.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 97 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 Apr 96</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36376* *Ad*

6-619

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Loftus, Henry*

Certificate No. *992699* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P L 17 Pa Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 21 1924</i>	<i>Aug 27 1924</i>			

Died: *Sept 14, 1924* Remarks: *37* Reported: *OCT 20 1924*

SEP 5 - 1924

NAME: *Loggins, Henry* 58. 434

Certificate No. *992.699.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. L. 17th Cal. Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>7/12/1897</i>	<i>Oct. 23/07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>16</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 7-1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 8-1915</i>	<i>May 19-1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>5/16/1920</i>	<i>B</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3*

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *8.1272/20120*

6-681

NAME: *Loggins, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992.699.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. L. 10 1/2*

Disability: *Discharge and leave, shown dead, and discharge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>24 Oct-1892</i>	<i>25 Jan-1892</i>				

Fees: *Died June 21, 1917* *Accum order dated 7/26/18*
payable to widow Mary L.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *4725 537* *AUG 4-1917*

Died: *6/21/17 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *Cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6/8*

6-681

NAME: 58 Henry Loftus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 992,699

Last paid to: 434 Rate: \$2.18 50 38 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 38	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	7 150 SH
2		2	6 38	2	4 114	2	4 114	2	6 50 SH
3		3	8 38	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	8 50 SH
4	13 55.73	4	8 38	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	6 50 SH
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	6 50 SH
2	7 36	2	7 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	7 50 SH
3	7 36	3	14 36.095	3	4 64.50	3	4 163.20	3	7 50 SH
4	6 36	4	6 49.50	4	114 64.50	4	4 150 SH	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	12 64.50 SH	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	12 64.50 SH	2	11 150 SH	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	64.50	3	13 150 SH	3	
4	6 36	4	4 49.50	4	8 64.50 SH	4	12 150 SH	4	
1910. 1	7 38	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	7 64.50 SH	1922. 1	150 SH	1926. 1	
2	6 38	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	8 150 SH	2	
3	6 38	3	4 49.50	3	4 110.20	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	7 88	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4		4	

NAME: 66 James Loftus Certificate No. 276,225

Last paid to: 1-1-1933 Rate: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2		2	11 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	9 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	8 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	10 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	5 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	10 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 90	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9 90	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 90	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 90	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	17 48	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	9 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>James Loftus</u>				Certificate No. <u>881.226</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (from \$12.)</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>James F. Loftus</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>586</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Loftus James F* 20431 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072543* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. L. 14 Ill. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>17 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>26 Jul. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>				

Paid: Died *8/9* 1914 Accrued order dated *Nov 3, 1914*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/2/14* payable to widow *Adeline Loftus*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* *603 Hartford Ave Des Moines* Transferred to: *Des Moines*

Died: *8/9/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1914* *Ima*

Remarks: *603 Hartford Ave*

Former Roll No. *20139 28* Home: *NOV 10 1914*

PAYEE *James F. Loftus* FILE NO. *5C-1216852*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts Section 636</i>	<i>10/18/41</i>	<i>F. J. Gey</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Loftus Jane						
Certificate No.		835 261		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Dennis				
Service		Corp G 10 U S Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 14, 1924						
Reported JUN 21 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Loftus, Jane				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		835 261		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Dennis				
Service:		Corp. G. 10" U.S. Inf.				
72		ISSUES: Married 1901		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept. 25, 1916	Dec. 8, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME JANE LOFIUS

Certificate No. 835261

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

DATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELEDJ. L. Loftus
3-107/
A 15

NAME: <i>Jane Loftus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 1	3	
4		4		4		4	75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				<i>7/18/29 5 67</i>				GROUP 3 PAID			
								TO JUNE 4 1923			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Loftus, John J.

Certificate No.

1,256 390

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co D. 1st C lif. Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Sept 10, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
				Lied	Remarks: July 22, 1928	Reported SEP - 7 1928

NAME

Certificate No.

John J Loftus

Fees

\$20. Dr O.E. Howe & Co.

1-3-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	15	15	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY			5-37 4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4/5 4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4 4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4 4	4	4	4				
MAY			4 4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4 4	4	4	4				
JULY			4 4	25 4	4	4				
AUGUST			4 4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4 4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4 4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4 4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4 4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Lofthus Margaret*

Certificate No. *1170 574* NAVY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Patrick*

Service: *Admitted to No. Car, Amanda and De Sota*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>23 March 05</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *date not given*

Bureau notified: *May 28 1910*

Remarks: *Rep. by S. M. Lofthus*
411-12

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <u>64 Margaret Loftus</u>		
Last paid to:	Rate: <u>12</u>	Remarks

Certificate No.

17054

Last paid to:

FEB 4 - 1989

Date: _____

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Loftus, Margaret

Certificate No.

582598

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt G 186 NY V Inf

A-5874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 6. 1924 SEP 15 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Loftus, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

582598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pt G 186 NY V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
W		181 Oct 04	1871 Oct 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

NAME MARGARET LOFTUS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 582598

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Margaret Loftus

Certificate No.

582598

Last paid to:

Date:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	4	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4	4	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 85 50	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1	4	1	4 80	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loftus Martha* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *467972* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Loftus*

Service: *Regt. Co. L. 7. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>874 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1898</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 11, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 1, 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2350 Dated Dec. 1 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8793</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loftus, Martin* **54429-22316**

Certificate No. *301964* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6th, 1868*

Service: *Pri. G. 53 Ind* *Genl Lav 50029*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1886</i>	<i>29 Mar 1886</i>				
<i>RECEIVED</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 1907</i>	<i>Aug. 10 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32080</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Martha Loftus* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *467972*
Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1903.* Rate: *12*
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 24 1911. 1 9 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 8 24 2 8 2 4 36 2 2 2 2
3 11 24 3 8 3 4 36 3 8 3 8
4 10 24 4 8 4 4 36 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 10 24 1912. 1 7 1916. 1 GROUP 3 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 10 30 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 12 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 10 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 11 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 11 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 10 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 9 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 9 2 4 36 2 2 2 2
3 10 3 4 36 3 3 3 3
4 10 4 4 36 4 4 4 4

NAME: *Martin Loftus* Certificate No. *301964*
Last paid to: Rate: *12-15* Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45 1911. 1 9 45 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3
4 OCT 1908 4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 13 36 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 14 36 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 20 36 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 12 36 4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 10 36 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 7 36 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 13 36 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 13 45 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *Loftus Martin* 29611 (3-P. A. 1.)
50029

Certificate No. *301964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1ST DIV 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri G 53 Ind*

Disability: *dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt- Inc</i>		<i>25 Jan 1911</i>					
<i>Regt. 30</i>		<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/15* Bureau advised: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

23011

Former Roll No. *22316* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loftus Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)
118

Certificate No. *2071747* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *131 B 58 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr and res dyspepsia and functional dis of heart, hemorrhoids and ing to L humt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Oct 91</i>	<i>20 July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Apr. 11, 1914 payable to widow Elizabeth C. Glendale, Ill.*

Died: *Nov. 17- 1913* Bureau advised: *JAN 10 1914*

Remarks: *check No. 37242 Dated 4/10 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *18933* Home: **MAY 11 1914** 6-681

NAME: <i>Lottie Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. S.)
Certificate No. <i>2273</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Bryan</i>			
Service: <i>Coal Heaver U.S.S. Tappan</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11 1908</i>	<i>Dec 72</i>
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 19-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-676			

NAME: <i>Mary Poline</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>2272</i>										
Last paid to: <i>909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MERE 10, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4	<i>D. 3/16</i>

NAME MARY LOFTUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

439903

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

487

Mary Loftus

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

439.903

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 30		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 8 30		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 4 36		1		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 20.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 64.87		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4		4 4 75		GROUP 2 PAID		4		4	
						TO					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loftus, Mary* 488

Certificate No. *593.134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *(P. 769708)*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Sep 8-1904</i>	<i>Jun 7-1905</i>
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *3* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Loftus Mary E** FORMER

Certificate No. **942250** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier **Edward Welch**

Service **Pt F 188 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 1 1921	Nov 20 1923

Died: *June 5, 1925*

Reported: **JUL 10 1925**

Remarks:

6-673

NAME:

Softus, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

18 662

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John P.

Service:

Sdsman, "Saramac"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 Feb., 1907	11 June, 1907			
INC.		20 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Reck May 5-21

Bureau notified:

JUN 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

82

6-876

18662

25-30

Remarks:

DEC 1907				DEC 1907				DEC 1907				DEC 1907				DEC 1907				DEC 1907			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1	13 24		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 30			2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	15 36			3	12			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3				3		
	4	12			4	X			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4	75			4				4				4		

NAME: *Loftus Mary L.*

(2-P. A. 2.)

CERTIFICATE NO. *8490598*

ARMY WIDOW.

POST OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

NAME OF SOLDIER: *James*

SERVICE: *Priv. 10th Inf. Div. Art.*

ISSUES: *married 1893*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 11-1917</i>				
<i>8-25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 26-1918</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:						
Bureau notified						
REMARIED <i>7 Nov 6 1920</i>						
FEB 8 1921						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Renewal under name of Mary L. Van Dusen

3/4/21

Renewal 9/11/31

under name Mary L. Heavens

5/31

Mary C. Loftus		Remarks:
----------------	--	----------

1820
Barnard No. 849598

Exhibit 1

25-30

Remarks:

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	
		8				3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	
		8				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

B.
17 282³³
GROUP 2

Renewal
of
Mary J. Van Dusen
Name

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Loftus, Thomas

Certificate No.

15300

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--"Bienville", "Oneida", and "Vermont"

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOUSES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Inc. 9. 1926.</i>	Reported APR 15 1926
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>	

NAME:

Loftus, Thomas

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1145

Certificate No.

15,300

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1902~~

Service:

Ldsman "Bienville", "Oneida", & "Vermont"

Disability

+ 75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 27 1911	Feb 8/92	35	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	10	2 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
14	10	Dec 1915					
Fees:	24	Dec 1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Issued:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. 18				Home:			

NAME THOMAS LOFTUS

Certificate No.

15300

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Thomas Loftus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15,300.

Last paid to:

1145

Rate:

12 To 20 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	19	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4 50		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	Inc	55373		1	4	105		1	1	4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3				3	15	36		3		60		3	4	151		3	3	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	1	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		48		4	4	105		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO, AUG. 18, 1927							

6-677

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Leftus Thomas H. Thomas Jones* 7080

Certificate No. *781 694* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. H 2d Me Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 12 1894</i>	<i>18 May 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1917.* *June 18 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *4333709* Dated *JUN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2408* Home: **11843** 6-661

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Leftus Thomas H.*

Certificate No. *1075525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. F 27 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 20 September 1903</i>	<i>3 March 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1916* *A+3* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 - 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2558717 Dated SEP 4 - 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1286* Home: *S.H. 12/14/14 Dis 4/18/16*

NAME: <i>Thomas DeLoftus</i>					Certificate No. <i>781 69-4</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>23 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>3 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>21 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>1 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1	<i>15 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>21 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>21 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas H. DeLoftus</i>					Certificate No. <i>1075 525</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>23 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 75 SH</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>7 18</i>	2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>10 18 SH</i>	2		2	
3	<i>5 18</i>	3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>11 18 SH</i>	3		3	
4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>13 18 SH</i>	4		4	
1	<i>18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>10 18 SH</i>	1		1	
2	<i>5 18</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>5 18 SH</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3	
4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>13 18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>17 18</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>XXX</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 18</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>15</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Loftus, Thomas J.</i>		35.	(S-P.A.A.) 1146
Certificate No. <i>23498.</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Wyoming</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 16/07.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	15	<i>Jan. 3/08.</i>	<i>Jan. 24/08.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>113111-CP</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME:

35

Thomas G. Loftus

Certificate No.

23498

Last paid to:

1146

Rate:

\$2.15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8 35 33		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 39 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Loftus Thomas J**

Certificate No. **1220567** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 9 Reg Mass Inf**

Disability: **---**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	EH	Discharged
	15	Sept 4, 1922				
Ino	18	May 19 1925 ^R	June 22 1925			
Ino	30	May 19 1925 ^R	Dec 4 1925			

MAN'S HEN

April 18, 1926 281 | Report: **APR 30 1926**

Remarks: *Transferred to Misc. MAR 19 1925*

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I, APR 23 1925

to Misc. JAN 25 1926 | **TO SECT. I, APR - 8, 1926**

**CK # 26785593-4/4/26 - cancelled*

JUL 3 - 1925 **DEC 4 - 1925**

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Loftus Thomas J*

Certificate No. *1220567* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt E 9 Reg Mass Inf*

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23 1922</i>	<i>FEB 14 1923</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 4 1922</i>					

Tees: **\$20 fee** *Joseph H. Hunter & Co* **3-3-23**

Transferred from: **---** Transferred to: **---**

Died: **---** Bureau notified: **---**

Remarks: **---**

Former Roll No. **FEB 24 1923** Home: **---** 6-891

NAME: THOMAS J LOFTUS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee 1220567

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH 8 CH		8 CH								
FEBRUARY		6 EH 7 CH										
MARCH		5 EH 7 CH		4 60								
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH	28 DH	7 EH 30								
MAY	9 EH	6 EH	12 DH									
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	2 DH									
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 DH	19.50								
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	9 CH									
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH	6 CH									
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	7 CH									
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 CH	96								

NAME:

Thomas J. Loftus

Certificate No.

1220567

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Loftus, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) 22229-H

Certificate No. 1165.824 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - H. 64 - New York (Vol. Inf.)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>3 July, 1911</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1916</i>
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 6 1913</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1921</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *14. Commercial Bldg - Salt Lake City, Utah*

Former Roll No. DEC 1 9 1918 Home: *Dis 4/21/21*

NAME: *Loftus, Winifred F* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 453231 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt B L U S A*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Oct. 2, 1923.*

Reported: *OCT 10 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: *Lofius Winifred F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453231.*

ARMY WIDOW,

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PA B. 1 & S A*

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 June 97</i>	<i>15 OCT 97</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	APR 13 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 3 Winifred F. Loftus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

453231

MAILED TO
MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1373

END

